

PLANNING COMMISSION REGULAR HYBRID MEETING AGENDA

Wednesday, July 26, 2023 at 6:00 PM

PLANNING COMMISSIONERS

LOCATION

Chair: Michael Murphy Vice Chair: Adam Ragheb Commissioners: Kate Akyuz, Angela Battazzo, Carolyn Boatsman, Chris Goelz, and Victor Raisys

Mercer Island Community & Event Center and Zoom Luther Burbank Meeting Room 104 8236 SE 24th Street | Mercer Island, WA 98040 (206) 275-7706 | www.mercerisland.gov

We strive to create an inclusive and accessible experience. Those requiring accommodation for Planning Commission meetings should notify the Deputy City Clerk's Office 3 days prior to the meeting at (206) 275-7791 or by emailing <u>deborah.estrada@mercerisland.gov</u>.

Registering to Speak: Individuals wishing to speak live during appearances, must register with the Deputy City Clerk by 4pm on the day of the Planning Commission meeting. Register at (206) 275-7791 or email <u>deborah.estrada@mercerisland.gov</u>. Each speaker will be allowed three (3) minutes to speak.

If providing comments using Zoom, staff will permit temporary video access when it is your turn to speak. Please activate the video option on your phone or computer, ensure your room is well lit, and kindly ensure that your background is appropriate for all audience ages. Screen sharing will not be permitted, but documents may be emailed to planning.commission@mercergov.org.

Join by Telephone at 6:00 pm: Call 253.215.8782 and enter Webinar ID 898 1580 9697, Passcode 856404.

Join by Internet at 6:00 pm:

- 1) Click this Link
- 2) If the Zoom app is not installed on your computer, you will be prompted to download it.
- 3) If prompted for Webinar ID, enter 898 1580 9697, Passcode 856404

Join in person at 6:00 pm: Mercer Island Community & Event Center – 8236 SE 24th Street, Mercer Island, Rm 104

CALL TO ORDER & ROLL CALL, 6 PM

PUBLIC APPEARANCES

This is the opportunity for anyone to speak to the Commission about issues of concern.

REGULAR BUSINESS

- Planning Commission Meeting Minutes for June 28, 2023 Recommended Action: Approve minutes.
- Planning Commission Bylaws Review (First Reading)
 Recommended Action: Review first reading and provide direction.
- 2024 Annual Docket
 Recommended Action: Receive presentation; no action necessary.
- 4. Comprehensive Plan Update Economic Development Element (Second Draft) **Recommended Action:** Receive staff report and provide direction on draft revisions.

OTHER BUSINESS

- 5. Deputy Director's Report:
 - A. Meeting Schedule August Recess and September 27 Regular Meeting.
- 6. Planned Absences for Future Meetings

ADJOURNMENT



PLANNING COMMISSION HYBRID MEETING MINUTES

Wednesday, June 28, 2023

CALL TO ORDER

The Planning Commission was called to order by Vice-Chair Murphy at 6:01 pm.

WELCOME AND INTRODUCTIONS

Vice Chair Murphy introduced the newest Commissioners, Angela Battazzo and Chris Goelz.

PRESENT

Vice Chair Michael Murphy, Commissioners Kate Akyuz, Angela Battazzo, Carolyn Boatsman, Chris Goelz, Victor Raisys, and Adam Ragheb were present remotely.

STAFF PRESENT

Remote Participation: Alison Van Gorp, Deputy Director; Deborah Estrada, Deputy City Clerk; and Adam Zack, Senior Planner.

APPEARANCES

There were no appearances.

REGULAR BUSINESS

1. Officer Elections:

a. Chair

Raisys nominated Murphy as Chair. There were no further nominations.

Approve the nomination of Commissioner Murphy to serve as Chair. Approved 7-0

Mike Murphy was elected Chair.

b. Vice Chair

Boatsman nominated Ragheb as Vice Chair. There were no further nominations.

Approve the nomination of Commissioner Ragheb to serve as Vice Chair. Approved 7-0

Adam Ragheb was elected Vice Chair.

2. Planning Commission Meeting Minutes:

A motion was made by Boatsman; seconded by Akyuz to: **Approve the April 26, 2023, minutes.** Approved 6-0; Goelz abstained.

b. June 7, 2023, Special Meeting

A motion was made by Raisys; seconded by Ragheb to: **Approve the June 7, 2023, minutes.** Approved 6-0; Goelz abstained.

3. Planning Commission Bylaws Update

Alison Van Gorp, Deputy Director, provided a brief presentation on the proposed changes to the Planning Commission's Bylaws, explained next steps, and responded to Commission questions.

- 4. Recap of Comprehensive Plan Legislative Review Process and Progress to Date Adam Zack, Senior Planner, provided a brief presentation and responded to Commission questions.
- 5. Comprehensive Plan Update Economic Development Element (Introduction and Overview) Adam Zack, Senior Planner, provided a brief presentation and responded to Commission questions.

OTHER BUSINESS

6. Deputy Director's Report

Deputy Director Alison Van Gorp reported that the next regular meeting is July 26, 2023, and the August 23, 2023, is canceled.

7. Planned Absences for Future Meetings

- Commissioner Goelz reported that he will be out of the country and may not be able to attend the July 26 meeting.
- Commissioner Battazzo reported that she would not attend the July 26 meeting.

ADJOURNED

3

The meeting adjourned at 7:15 pm

Deborah Estrada, MMC, Deputy City Clerk



COMMUNITY PLANNING & DEVELOPMEN

206.275.7605 www.mercerisland.gov/cpd

DATE: July 26, 2023

TO: Planning Commission

FROM: Deborah Estrada, Deputy City Clerk

SUBJECT: Planning Commission Bylaws Review (First Reading)

In 2016, the Planning Commission adopted Bylaws in accordance with Mercer Island City Code <u>3.46.040</u>, which reads, in part: "The planning commission shall determine the time and place of its meetings and other rules and regulations." The bylaws were amended each year thereafter. The most recently adopted version of the Bylaws were adopted in <u>November 2022.</u>

Since the onset and sunset of the COVID-19 Pandemic, several internal procedures have been modified to meet current needs and address outdated or new practices. At the request of the City Clerk's office, all board and commission bylaws will be reviewed and amended to address these changes and to ensure consistency.

The proposed bylaws attached as Item 2A were revised by staff and reviewed by the City Attorney's office. Significant changes include:

1. City Council Rules of Procedure, City Code, and State Law

The Legislature recently amended the Open Public Meetings Act (OPMA), which requires a physical meeting location even if all meeting participants are remote. Additionally, appearances are now a requirement of all public meetings. The Bylaws were amended to address the changes in the OPMA and align with City Council Rules of Procedure, City Code, and state law.

2. Training and Elections (Sections 2 and 3)

Training requirements were added to address Code of Ethics and the Open Government Trainings Act. The election process for the Chair and Vice Chair was also revised to align with the City Council election of the Mayor and Deputy Mayor.

3. Meetings and Agenda Preparation (Sections 4 and 5)

Consistent with Council Rules of Procedure, sections on remote attendance, the "order of meeting agendas," and printed agenda materials were added.

4. Planning Commission Protocols (Section 6)

Like City Council, a section on Planning Commission Protocols was added to address appearances, discussion, decisions, no surprise rule, prohibited conduct, and appearance of fairness.

Item 2.

5. Appendices A-D

Consistent with the Council Rules of Procedure, appendices were added to address the following:

- Parliamentary Rules and Motions
- Planning Commission Meeting Code of Conduct
- Planning Commission-Staff Communication Guidelines
- How does the City use Nextdoor.com?

6. Housekeeping

The Planning Commission Bylaws is on its eighth amendment since it was adopted in July 2016. Staff reviewed the Bylaws at length and language was updated throughout the document to correct scrivener errors, formatting, and reflect changes to staff titles, clarify references, and align with City Council Rules of Procedure as appropriate.

NEXT STEPS

It is anticipated that the first reading will be a high-level review, which will provide the Planning Commission with more time to consider the content during the August recess. Staff will seek comments and direction at the September 27 meeting. The goal is to adopt the revised Bylaws by September or October 2023.

MERCER ISLAND PLANNING COMMISSION

BYLAWS



ADOPTED XXXX XX, 2023

Item 2.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SECTION NO.	TITLE	<u>PAGE NO</u> .
SECTION 1.	PURPOSE – FUNCTION AND JURISDICTION	3
SECTION 2.	MEMBERSHIP AND TRAINING	4
SECTION 3.	PLANNING COMMISSION ORGANIZATION	6
SECTION 4.	MEETINGS	8
SECTION 5.	AGENDA PREPARATION	12
SECTION 6.	PLANNING COMMISSION PROTOCOLS	
SECTION 7.	AMENDMENTS TO BYLAWS	15
APPENDIX A	PARLIAMENTARY RULES AND MOTIONS	
APPENDIX B	PLANNING COMMISSION MEETING CODE OF CONDUCT	
APPENDIX C	PLANNING COMMISSION-STAFF COMMUNICATION GUIDELINES	
APPENDIX D	HOW DOES THE CITY USE NEXTDOOR.COM?	

7

SECTION 1. PURPOSE – FUNCTION AND JURISDICTION

- **1.1** Pursuant to Mercer Island City Code (MICC) <u>3.46.020</u>, the Planning Commission (Commission) shall serve in an advisory capacity to the City Council and have the following duties and responsibilities:
 - **A.** Review and make recommendations on amendments to the comprehensive plan;
 - **B.** Review and make recommendations on amendments to development regulations;
 - **C.** Hold public hearings in the exercise of its duties and responsibilities;
 - **D.** Such other duties as may be assigned by the City Council or established by local ordinance or state statute.
- **1.2** Pursuant to MICC <u>19.15.010(C)(2)</u>, the role of the Planning Commission in administering the development code is governed by chapter 3.46 MICC (see Section 1.1). In general, the Planning Commission is the designated planning agency for the City (see RCW Chapter <u>35A.63</u>).

SECTION 2. MEMBERSHIP AND TRAINING

2.1 Qualifications.

- A. Applicants who have an interest in environmental affairs, planning, land use, property development, and/or economic development as evidenced by training, experience, or actions will be given preference for appointment; however, a broad mix of occupational backgrounds is desired.
- **B.** An intent of the appointment process shall be to evenly represent the areas of interest as stated above and reflect the City's diverse community. Appointed members shall represent the public interest and not specific interest groups.

2.2 Members.

- **A. Number.** The Planning Commission shall consist of seven members, serving in nonpartisan positions.
- **B. Residency.** City residency is required.
- **C. Terms.** The term of each member is four years and expires on May 31 of the last year of the term or until the member's successor is appointed. The year of expiration of the terms of the positions shall be staggered with the following groups of positions expiring in successive years: positions 1 and 2; positions 3 and 4; position 5; positions 6 and 7.
- **D. Term limits.** No member shall serve more than two consecutive terms. If a member is appointed to a vacancy with two or more years remaining on the term, that term will be deemed a full term. If a member is appointed to a vacancy with less than two years remaining in the term, that term will not count toward the two-consecutive-term limit.
- **E. Staff liaison.** The City Manager shall appoint a staff liaison to assist with support services for the Planning Commission. Such staff support shall include, but not be limited to, the development of work plans and schedules, guidelines and procedures, correspondence, and agenda preparation and distribution.
- **2.3 Appointment.** Appointments to the Planning Commission will be made by a vote of the City Council during a regularly scheduled City Council meeting. Members shall serve without compensation.
- **2.4 Removal.** Members may be removed by the Mayor and Deputy Mayor, with the concurrence of the City Council, for neglect of duty, conflict of interest, malfeasance in office, or other just cause, or for unexcused absences from more than three consecutive regular meetings. The decision of the City Council shall be final and there shall be no appeal therefrom. Members finding themselves unable to regularly attend meetings are expected to resign and notify the chair and staff liaison.

2.5 Training.

- A. Code of Ethics. All board and Commission members are required to attend a Code of Ethics training provided by the City Attorney's office, regarding <u>MICC Chapter</u> <u>2.60</u> and <u>Chapter 42.23 RCW</u>.
- **B. Open Government Trainings Act.** The Open Government Trainings Act enacted by the 2014 Legislature requires every member of a governing body subject to OPMA to receive in the fundamentals of the Open Public Meetings Act (OPMA), Public Records Act (PRA), and records retention requirements. Training must be completed no later than 90 days after assuming their duties. These trainings may be completed before assuming office, and each member must take a refresher course at least every four years.
- **C. Violation of Open Government Trainings Act.** Those members that fail to complete the required training within 30 days' notice by the City Clerk will be referred to the Mayor and Deputy Mayor. Members found in violation of the OGTA may be removed for neglect of duty/just cause in accordance with Section 2.4 of the Bylaws and MICC 3.46.030(D).

SECTION 3. PLANNING COMMISSION ORGANIZATION

- **3.1** Election of Chair and Vice Chair. The Planning Commission shall elect a Chair and Vice Chair for a term of one year from among themselves at its June Planning Commission meeting, or as soon as possible thereafter, or upon vacancy or resignation of the Commissioner filling the Chair or Vice Chair position. The Staff Liaison shall conduct the elections for Chair as follows:
 - **A.** Any Commissioner may nominate a candidate for Chair; no second is needed.
 - **B.** Nominees may accept or decline the nomination.
 - **C.** If only one (1) nomination is made, it is appropriate to make a motion and obtain a second to instruct the Staff Liaison to cast a unanimous ballot for that nomination for Chair. Approval is by majority vote of Commissioners present.
 - **D.** If more than one (1) nomination is made, an open election is conducted by roll call vote.
 - **E.** To be elected, the nominee needs a majority vote of the Planning Commission.
 - **F.** Elections will continue until a Chair is elected by a majority vote of the Planning Commission.
 - **G.** The Staff Liaison shall declare the nominee receiving the majority vote as the new Chair.

This process is repeated for the election of the Vice Chair.

3.2 Duties of Officers.

A. Chair. The Chair serves as the Presiding Officer and acts as chair at all meetings of the Planning Commission. The Chair may participate in all deliberations of the Planning Commission in the same manner as any other member and is expected to vote in all proceedings unless recusing themself. The Chair does not possess any power of veto.

In consultation with the Vice Chair, the Chair appoints Commissioners to serve as liaisons to ad hoc committees.

- **B.** Vice Chair. The Vice Chair serves as the Presiding Officer in the absence of the Chair and assumes the responsibilities of the Chair when needed. If both the Chair and Vice Chair are absent, the Chair will appoint another Commissioner to serve as acting Chair. If the Chair fails to appoint an acting Chair, the Commissioners present shall elect one of its members to serve as Presiding Officer until the return of the Chair or Vice Chair.
- C. **Presiding Officer.** The Presiding Officer shall:
 - 1. Preserve order and decorum during Planning Commission meetings;
 - 2. Observe and enforce these Rules;

- 3. Call the meeting to order;
- 4. Keep the meeting to its order of business; and,
- 5. Recognize Commissioners in the order in which they request the floor. The Presiding Officer, as a Commissioner, shall have only those rights, and shall be governed in all matters and issues by the same rules and restrictions as other Commissioners.
- **3.3** Filling a Planning Commission Vacancy. If a vacancy occurs in the office of Commissioner, the City Council will follow the procedures outlined in Section 8 within the <u>City Council</u> <u>Rules of Procedure</u>.

SECTION 4. MEETINGS

Pursuant to <u>MICC 3.46.040</u>, the Planning Commission shall determine the time and place of its meetings and other rules and regulations, which shall be on file with the City Clerk.

4.1 General Meeting Guidelines.

- A. Open Public Meeting Act. All Planning Commission meetings shall comply with the requirements of the Open Meetings Act (chapter <u>42.30 RCW</u>). All regular meetings and special meetings of the Planning Commission shall be open to the public.
- **B. Meetings.** All meetings as described in Section 4.2 may be held in-person, remotely, or as a hybrid to the extent permitted by law.
- **C. Meeting Cancelation.** Any future Planning Commission meeting may be canceled by a majority vote of the Planning Commission. The Chair or Vice Chair may cancel a Planning Commission meeting for lack of agenda items, adverse weather conditions, or due to an emergency.
- **D. Quorum.** Four members of the Planning Commission shall constitute a quorum and are necessary for the transaction of Commission business. In the absence of a quorum, the members present shall adjourn that meeting to a later date.
- E. Minutes. The Staff Liaison (or authorized designee) shall attend all regular and special Planning Commission meetings and keep an account of all proceedings of the Planning Commission (minutes) in accordance with the statutory requirements RCW <u>42.30.035</u>. The minutes from previous meetings will be posted on the City website in draft format prior to Planning Commission meetings as part of the Planning Commission packet. Commissioners are encouraged to inform the Staff Liaison of any errors or proposed changes in advance of the meeting. If a Commissioner wishes to make any corrections (except scrivener) to the minutes, they must make a motion to revise the minutes. Any corrections to the minutes will be so noted and the draft minutes will be revised with the corrections. Once the Planning Commission has approved the minutes (as presented or revised), the final version of the minutes will be posted to the City's website and archived as the City's official record.
- **F. Planning Commission Meetings Code of Conduct.** The Planning Commission Meetings Code of Conduct is attached as <u>Appendix B</u> to these Rules, which outlines acceptable behavior while in a Planning Commission Meeting.
- **G.** Attendance. Attendance at regular and special meetings is expected of all Commission members.
 - 1. Absence. Any member anticipating absence from a meeting should notify the Chair and staff liaison from the Community Planning and Development department.

- 2. Chronic Absences. Chronic absences of any member may be referred by the Commission to the Mayor for a public hearing pursuant to Section 2.5 of these bylaws. "Chronic," for the purposes of this section, means 6 or more absences within a 12-month period.
- **H. Remote Attendance.** Remote attendance by a Commissioner who is not able to physically be present, whether for all or part of a meeting, is allowed as needed subject to the following:
 - 1. Notice: A Commissioner shall contact the Chair and the Staff Liaison at least one day prior to the meeting for which they will attend remotely or as soon as possible due to an emergency. After the Staff Liaison has called the roll at a meeting, the Chair shall indicate any Commissioner attending remotely, which will be noted in the minutes. If joining after roll call, the Staff Liaison shall note the time the Commissioner joined and, if before adjournment, when the Commissioner left in the minutes.

2. Remote Attendance Requirements:

- **a.** Remote attendance by a Commissioner shall be through the City's preferred teleconferencing platform.
- **b.** A Commissioner's camera should be turned on when participating in the meeting.
- c. A Commissioner attending remotely will be marked present, counting towards a quorum and can vote during the meeting as if they were physically present.
- **d.** A Commissioner attending remotely must be able to hear public comment or testimony and staff's presentation in real time.
- I. Roll Call Voting. All Planning Commission voting will be done by roll call. Once a motion has been made and seconded, the Chair will ask the Staff Liaison to call the roll. The Staff Liaison calls the roll, and each Commissioner, as their name is called, answers "aye" or "nay," or "abstain" if they do not wish to vote, and the Clerk notes the answers. Commissioners shall refrain from additional comments about the motion or their vote when voting. If the vote count is not clear, the Staff Liaison reads the names of those who answered in the affirmative, and afterwards those in the negative, and then those who answered "abstain," and the Chair announces the result.

4.2 Types of Meetings

All meetings of the Commission shall be conducted in accordance with these bylaws, Mercer Island City Code, and Washington state law. Where these bylaws fail to provide otherwise, the meetings shall be conducted in accordance with parliamentary rules and procedures in the most current edition of Robert's Rules of Order.

- A. Regular Meetings. The Planning Commission's regular meetings will be held on the fourth Wednesday of each month at 6:00 P.M. in the Mercer Island Community & Event Center (8236 SE 24th Street, Mercer Island). Meetings will be held in a hybrid format including both in person and remote attendance using a videoconferencing platform. If any Wednesday on which a meeting is scheduled falls on a legal holiday, the meeting shall be held at 6:00 P.M., on the first business day following the holiday, or on another day designated by a majority vote of the Planning Commission.
- **B. Special Meetings.** A special meeting is any Planning Commission meeting other than a regular Planning Commission meeting. Notice shall be given at least 24 hours in advance specifying the date, time, and place of the meeting and the business to be transacted. A special Commission meeting may be scheduled by the Chair, or in their absence, the Vice Chair, the Community Planning and Development Director, or the City Manager. Final disposition cannot be taken on any matter not included on the special meeting notice.

4.3 Order of Regular Planning Commission Meeting Agenda

- A. Call Meeting to Order & Roll Call. The Chair calls the meeting to order. The Staff Liaison will take roll call and record names of those present and absent in the minutes.
- B. Appearances (Public Comment). During the Appearances section of the regular meeting agenda, members of the audience are invited to address the Planning Commission regarding any matter, except items before the Planning Commission requiring a public hearing, any quasi-judicial matters, or campaign-related matters. Each person wishing to address the Planning Commission should register with the Staff Liaison by 4 P.M. on the day of the Planning Commission meeting. When the speaker's name is called, the speaker will give their name and City of residence for the record and shall limit their comments to three (3) minutes. No speaker may convey or donate time for speaking to another speaker. The Chair may allow speakers to comment on individual agenda items at times during any regularly scheduled Planning Commission meeting other than the regularly scheduled Appearances period.

All remarks will be addressed to the Planning Commission as a whole, and not to individual Commissioners or staff members. Any person making personal, impertinent, or slanderous remarks, or who becomes boisterous, threatening, or personally abusive while addressing the Planning Commission, may be requested by the Chair to leave the meeting. Pursuant to state law, the Planning Commission cannot accept comments on any campaign-related matters (elections for individual offices or ballot propositions).

The Staff Liaison will summarize all public comments in the minutes. Traditionally, the Planning Commission does not respond to comments made at a meeting; however, the Staff Liaison may follow up with the speaker as appropriate.

- **C. Public Hearings.** The Commission recognizes that public hearings are intended to obtain public input on legislative recommendations. Public hearings are required when the Commission addresses such matters as comprehensive plan amendments and development code amendments.
- **D. Special Business.** Special Business may include Chair and Vice Chair Elections, review of bylaws or other presentations to the Commission.
- E. Regular Business. Regular Business items are all other regular Planning Commission business, including but not limited to staff presentations and reports requiring Planning Commission review including making recommendations to City Council.
- F. Other Business.
 - 1. Staff Liaison's Report. The Staff Liaison will discuss the meeting schedule and report on significant activities since the last meeting; provided, however, that Commissioners may not enter into debate or discussion on any item raised during the Staff Liaison's Report.
 - **2. Absences.** The Planning Commission will note upcoming Commissioner absences and make a motion to excuse or not excuse a Commissioner's absence.
- **G. Adjournment.** With no further business to come before the Planning Commission, the Chair adjourns the meeting.

SECTION 5. AGENDA PREPARATION

- **5.1 Agenda Setting.** An agenda shall be prepared and distributed by the Community Planning and Development department to each member not less than 5 calendar days prior to the date of the meeting at which such agenda is to be considered. The agenda shall be accompanied with a complete copy of the unapproved minutes of the previous meeting, staff reports, and other materials as may pertain to the agenda.
- **5.2** Agenda Modification. All meetings shall be conducted in accordance with the agenda. To the extent it does not violate public notice requirements, a <u>Regular</u> Agenda may be modified, supplemented, or revised at the beginning of the meeting by an affirmative vote of the majority of Commission members present. The Commission, by a majority vote, can add matters for discussion to a Special Meeting agenda; however, in accordance with the OPMA, final disposition cannot be taken on any matter not listed in the special meeting notice.
- **5.3** Agenda Materials. All agenda materials will be posted to the City's website and a link to the online packet will be emailed to an established mailing list by 5:00 P.M. no later than the Friday prior to the meeting, in accordance with section 4.1. If the deadline cannot be met, the Planning Commission and the established mailing list will be notified of when it will be posted. Hard copies of agenda materials will be available for pick up at the Customer Service Counter upon Commissioner request, with 24 hours' notice.

SECTION 6. PLANNING COMMISSION PROTOCOLS

- **6.1 Governance and Procedures.** All Planning Commission discussion shall be governed by *Roberts Rules of Order, Newly Revised* and by these Bylaws. Examples of parliamentary rules and motions are shown in <u>Appendix A</u> to these Bylaws. In the event of a conflict, these Bylaws shall control. The Staff Liaison shall answer questions of a parliamentary nature that may arise during a Planning Commission meeting. The Staff Liaison shall decide all questions of interpretations of these Bylaws.
- **6.2 Appearances (Public Comment).** The Planning Commission agrees to adhere to the following protocols during Appearances:
 - **A.** The Planning Commission shall listen attentively to the speaker's comments.
 - **B.** The Planning Commission shall avoid discourteous behavior such as lengthy or inappropriate sidebar discussions or nonverbal, disparaging actions.
 - **C.** The Planning Commission shall not engage in debate or discussion with any individual but may be recognized by the Chair to ask the speaker clarifying questions.
- **6.3 Discussion Protocols.** The Planning Commission agrees to adhere to the following protocols for Planning Commission discussion and debate:
 - A. Be courteous and professional at all times.
 - **B.** Avoid discourteous behavior such as lengthy or inappropriate sidebar discussions or nonverbal disparaging actions when colleagues or staff are speaking.
 - **C.** Be recognized by the Chair before speaking.
 - **D.** Be respectful of staff.
 - **E.** Speak in turn after being recognized.
 - **F.** Do not personally criticize other Commissioners who vote against or disagree with you.
 - **G.** Do not be repetitive in your arguments or discussion.
 - H. Respect each other's differences, honor disagreements, vote and move on.
- **6.4 Recommendations.** The Planning Commission's goal is to provide a consensus recommendation to the City Council on legislative matters; in all cases, however, a majority vote is taken.
 - A. To document the recommendations of the Commission, the Community Planning and Development department staff shall prepare a written statement or memorandum, including the facts and rationale for the final recommendations. This statement shall be approved and signed by the Chair.
 - **B.** A Commissioner is never required to state reasons for a dissenting vote; provided, however, that any member of the Commission shall have the right to state the reasons for their dissent from, or protest against, any action of the Commission. Such statement shall be noted in the minutes along with the record of the vote in

the following format: "Commissioner XX verbally stated their reasons for voting in the minority on this matter." No other statement is proper or will be allowed to be recorded in the minutes of the meeting.

- **B.** The Chair has the responsibility to present the recommendations to the City Council on behalf of the Commission when requested by either the Planning Commission or City staff.
- **C.** Commissioners recognize that they are part of an advisory body. As such, when the Planning Commission has voted to recommend an agenda item, the members shall not contact staff to encourage actions inconsistent with such Planning Commission recommendation or take other action adversely impacting staff resources.
- D. Commissioners, who voted on the prevailing side, may bring any approved recommendation up for reconsideration, only on the same day that the vote was taken, and immediately following Planning Commission review and approval of such agenda item, before the Planning Commission has moved on to other items. The Planning Commission's goal is to make final recommendations and not to revisit or reconsider such decisions (see <u>Appendix A</u> for more details).
- **6.5** No Surprises Rule. Commissioners should use best efforts to contact the Staff Liaison to advise of emerging issues. Generally, Commissioners agree not to propose substantial amendments and/or revisions to any agenda item unless they provide each other and City staff at least 48-hours advance notice to review any written proposal. To provide staff the necessary preparation time, Commissioners will use best efforts to provide staff advance notice of any questions or concerns they may have regarding an agenda item prior to a public meeting.
- **6.6 Prohibited Conduct.** In addition to the requirements applicable under RCW Chapter 42.23, which establishes the minimum standards for officials, officials shall be subject to the City's Code of ethics as provided within MICC Ch. 2.60.
- **6.7 Appearance of Fairness.** Commissioners shall comply with all applicable laws including without limitation the appearance of fairness doctrine (chapter <u>42.36 RCW</u>). The appearance of fairness doctrine prohibits ex parte (outside the hearing) communications with applicants, staff, and other opponents or proponents with respect to the proposal that is the subject of the quasi-judicial proceeding; prohibits a Commissioner from deciding on the matter in advance of the hearing; requires the hearing to be fair and impartial; and prohibits the participation of any Commissioner who has a conflict of interest or financial interest in the outcome of the hearing.

A Commissioner shall consult with the City Attorney to determine whether the Commissioner should recuse themselves from the hearing discussion and decision.

SECTION 7. AMENDMENTS TO BYLAWS

These bylaws may be amended by a majority vote (4 votes) of the entire membership of the Planning Commission.

Date Approved by Planning Commission

Planning Commission Chair

Attest:

Deputy City Clerk

Date filed with City Clerk

APPENDIX A PARLIAMENTARY RULES AND MOTIONS

- 1. Following the presentation of the item and questions of staff, a motion should be made before the Commission begins discussion to frame and guide the discussion.
- 2. If a motion does not receive a second, it dies and will not be included in the minutes. Motions that do not need a second, include: nominations, withdrawal of motion, request for a roll call vote, and point of order.
- 3. When making motions, be clear and concise and do not include arguments for the motion within the motion.
- 4. No comments may be made or heard until there is a second on the motion.
- 5. After a motion and second, the Chair will indicate the names of the Commissioners making the motion and second.
- 6. When the Commission concurs or agrees to an item that does not require a formal motion, the Chair will summarize the agreement at the conclusion of the discussion. Commissioners may object to such summary if any feel the summary does not reflect the Commission's consensus.
- 7. If the maker of a motion wishes to withdraw their motion, the Chair shall ask the Commission if there is any objection to the maker withdrawing their motion. If none, the motion is withdrawn. If there is objection, the Commission will vote whether the motion can be withdrawn. The text of the withdrawn motion and the fact of its withdrawal will not be included in the minutes.
- 8. A **motion to table** is undebatable and shall preclude all amendments or debates of the issue under consideration. If the motion to table prevails, the matter may be "taken from the table" only by adding it to the agenda of future regular or special meetings at which time discussion will continue; and if an item is tabled, it cannot be reconsidered at the same meeting.
- 9. A **motion to postpone to a certain time** is debatable as to the reason for the postponement but not to the subject matter of the motion, is amendable, and may be reconsidered at the same meeting. The question being postponed must be considered at a later time at the same meeting, or to a time certain at a future regular or special Planning Commission meeting.
- 10. A **motion to postpone indefinitely** is debatable as to the reason for the postponement as well as to the subject matter of the motion; is not amendable and may be reconsidered at the same meeting only if it received an affirmative vote.
- 11. A **motion to call for the question** shall close debate on the main motion and is undebatable. This motion must receive a second and fails without a two-thirds' (2/3) vote; debate is reopened if the motion fails.
- 12. A **motion to amend** is defined as amending a motion that is on the floor and has been seconded, by inserting or adding, striking out, striking out and inserting, or substituting.

- 13. Motions that cannot be amended, include motion to adjourn, agenda order, point of order, reconsideration and take from the table. A motion to amend an amendment is not in order.
- 14. Amendments are voted on first, then the main motion as amended (if the amendment received an affirmative vote).
- 15. The motion maker, Chair, or Staff Liaison should repeat the motion prior to voting.
- 16. All votes of the Planning Commission will be conducted by roll call voting.
- 17. When voting, Commissioners will reply with "aye," "nay," or "abstain" and shall refrain from additional comments about the motion or their vote.
- 18. At the conclusion of any vote, the Chair will announce the results of the vote.
- 19. A motion that receives a tie vote is deemed to have failed.
- 20. When a question has been decided, any Commissioners who voted in the majority may move for reconsideration.
- 21. A **motion for reconsideration** can only be made by someone who voted on the prevailing side, and it must be made on the same day that the vote to be reconsidered was taken. All action that might come out of the original motion is stopped at the time that reconsider is made and seconded.

APPENDIX B PLANNING COMMISSION MEETING CODE OF CONDUCT

The Mercer Island Planning Commission welcomes the public to the Planning Commission meetings and dedicates time at these meetings to hear from the public on agenda items and other issues of concern.

It is important for all community members to feel welcome and safe during Planning Commission meetings. Audience members will be expected to treat all attendees with respect and civility.

1. Appearances Ground Rules:

Appearances is the time set aside for individuals to speak to the Planning Commission about any issue during a Planning Commission meeting. The ground rules are:

- A. Each person wishing to address the Planning Commission should register with the Staff Liaison by 4 P.M. on the day of the Planning Commission meeting.
- B. Please (1) speak audibly, (2) state your name and City of residence for the record, and (3) limit your comments to three minutes.
- C. Traditionally, the Planning Commission does not respond to comments made at the meeting, but may follow up, or have staff follow up, with the speaker if needed.
- D. Comments must be addressed to the entire Planning Commission, not to individual Commissioners, staff members, or the audience.
- E. Audience members shall refrain from applause, comments, or disapproval of individuals' comments.
- F. Any person who makes personal, impertinent, or slanderous remarks, or who becomes boisterous, threatening, or personally abusive while addressing the Planning Commission, may be requested to leave the meeting.
- G. The Planning Commission cannot accept comments on any campaign-related matters (elections for individual offices or ballot propositions).

2. General Rules:

- A. Please silence cell phones, computers, tablets, and cameras while in the Planning Commission meetings.
- B. Please limit conversations in the audience seating area. You may be asked to step into the lobby to continue a conversation.

APPENDIX C PLANNING COMMISSION-STAFF COMMUNICATION GUIDELINES

Governance of a City relies on the cooperative efforts of elected officials, who provide oversight and set goals, policy, and priorities, and City staff, which analyze problems and issues, make recommendations, and implement and administer the Planning Commission's policies and priorities consistent with the Planning Commission goals. The following are general guidelines to help facilitate effective communications between the Planning Commission and City staff.

1. Channel communications through the appropriate City staff.

While any staff member is available to answer Commissioner questions and requests for information, the Community Planning and Development (CPD) Staff Liaison is the primary information liaison between the Planning Commission and City staff. Questions of CPD staff should be directed to the Staff Liaison. When a Commissioner makes a request to a particular staff member, it is important to inform/copy the Staff Liaison. In addition, staff will inform/copy the Staff Liaison so that the Staff Liaison is aware of the Commissioner's requests and needs. Please be aware that as to matters subject to quasi-judicial actions by the Planning Commission, the Appearance of Fairness Doctrine may prohibit or restrict ex parte communications with Staff outside of Planning Commission meetings.

2. All Commissioners should have the same information with which to make decisions. When one Commissioner has an information request, the response will be shared with all

members of the Planning Commission so that each member may be equally informed.

3. Depend upon the staff to respond to concerns and complaints as fully and as expeditiously as practical.

A key value in the City's organizational culture is providing quality customer service. Rely on staff to solve customer problems and concerns.

4. Code Compliance Complaints.

The Community Planning and Development Code Compliance team answers questions and investigates complaints on a wide variety of issues, including zoning, building, and nuisance violations. If you have a complaint, please complete a Code Compliance Request Form, and fill it out as completely as possible.

Go to <u>https://www.mercerisland.gov/cpd/webform/code-compliance-request-form</u> to complete an online form or download or print the form and attach it to an email to <u>codecompliance@mercergov.org</u>. You may also come to City Hall to drop off or complete a paper copy. Using this form will give staff the information needed to review and process the complaint.

5. Complaints/Concerns Directed to Planning Commission.

Often the Planning Commission will receive customer letters or emails directly. Due to limited staff resources to handle the amount of correspondence, if a response is

warranted, appropriate or necessary the Staff Liaison or designee will direct the correspondence to the appropriate staff member. Correspondence related to matters outside of the purview of the Planning Commission will be directed to the appropriate staff by the Staff Liaison or designee. Commissioners should not respond to correspondence that is outside of the purview of the Planning Commission. On occasion, a letter or email is directed specifically to a Commissioner. The Commissioner should forward the correspondence to the Staff Liaison or designee to provide a response (if a response is warranted, appropriate, or necessary).

6. The Planning Commission provides recommendations – City staff is responsible for administrative functions and City operations.

The purpose of the Planning Commission is to serve in an advisory capacity to the City Council and have the following duties and responsibilities pursuant to Mercer Island City Code 3.46.020

- A. Review and make recommendations on amendments to the comprehensive plan;
- **B.** Review and make recommendations on amendments to development regulations;
- **C.** Hold public hearings in the exercise of its duties and responsibilities;
- **D.** Such other duties as may be assigned by the Planning Commission or established by local ordinance or state statute.

The primary functions of staff are to forward the Planning Commission recommendations to City Council and keep the Planning Commission informed. Staff is obligated to take guidance and direction only from the Staff Liaison, Department Director, or City Manager.

Individual Commissioners shall not knowingly or willfully interfere with the administration of City business including, but not limited to coercing, or influencing staff in the selection of personnel or consultants, the awarding of contracts, the processing of development applications, licenses, permits, or public records requests, and the interpretation and implementation of the Planning Commission policy.

7. To provide the Planning Commission with timely information, Commissioners should submit questions on agenda items to the Staff Liaison and Chair in advance of the Planning Commission meeting.

Commissioners are encouraged to submit their questions on agenda items to the Staff Liaison and Chair as far in advance of the meeting as possible so that staff can be prepared to respond before or at the Planning Commission meeting. Having a practice of "no surprises" between the Planning Commission and City staff and vice versa fosters a productive working relationship.

8. Respect the will of the "full" Planning Commission.

City staff will make every effort to respond in a timely and professional manner to all requests for information or assistance made by individual Commissioners. However, if a request reaches a certain degree of workload, it will need to come before the "full" Planning Commission. The Staff Liaison will consult with the Director and City Manager with the request to determine when it is appropriate to bring it before the full Planning Commission and recommendation.

9. Depend upon the staff to make independent and objective recommendations.

Staff is expected to provide its best professional recommendations on issues, provide information about alternatives to staff recommendations, as appropriate, as well as pros and cons for recommendations and alternatives. Sometimes staff may make recommendations that may be unpopular with the public and/or Commissioners. When this occurs, please refrain from attacking the messenger. Staff respects the role of the Planning Commission in its advisory capacity to the City Council.

10. The Staff Liaison and staff will transmit Planning Commission recommendations to the City Council as accurately as possible.

Staff will assist the Chair in preparing the written recommendation. The Chair will be provided the opportunity to address the City Council to verbally transmit the recommendation. Staff seek to accurately describe the Commission's legislative review process and recommendation.

11. Refrain from publicly criticizing an individual employee. Criticism is differentiated from questioning facts or the opinion of staff.

All critical comments about staff performance should be made only to the Staff Liaison or Director through private correspondence or conversation.

12. Seeking political support from staff is not appropriate.

The City is a non-partisan local government. Neither the staff liaison nor any other person in the employ of the City shall take part in securing or contributing any money toward the nomination or election of any candidate for a municipal office. In addition, some professionals (e.g., Staff Liaison, the Chief of Administration, Chief of Operations, and City Clerk) have professional codes of ethics, which preclude politically partisan activities or activities that give the appearance of political partisanship.

13. Support life-family-work balance.

In a 24-hour, mobile accessible world, expectations for staff to always be available can emerge. However, this expectation is unsustainable. Staff will respond to nonemergency emails or phone messages during business hours only.

APPENDIX D HOW DOES THE CITY USE NEXTDOOR.COM?

NextDoor is a nationwide platform designed to encourage civil neighbor-to-neighbor interaction and discourse online, focused on highly local topics. The City joined NextDoor in October 2014 and uses its account to make general announcements, advertise meetings, solicit public engagement, provide crime and storm updates, highlight achievements, and more. The platform does not function in the same manner as the City's other social media outlets (i.e., Facebook, Twitter, Instagram). NextDoor is not a City-controlled page, but rather a private membership network that functions more like an online community bulletin board. The City merely has an official presence on the platform via its "Agency Account," but by design, NextDoor tightly limits Agency Accounts in important ways.

Most notably, the City can only see its own posts and replies to them, while ALL other neighborto-neighbor content is hidden. This is intended to prevent eavesdropping by the City on local discussions. The last name of anyone replying to a City post is just replaced with an initial and is not spelled out.

In addition, because the City is required to maintain public records of social media to comply with the Public Records Act, the City uses ArchiveSocial to backup Facebook, Instagram, Twitter, YouTube, and other accounts to retrieve records if requested. Unfortunately, NextDoor does NOT allow access by automated archiving services. Instead, the City must execute a complicated manual export process that can be refined only by date range (not topic, or subject line, etc.). This lack of archiving access to NextDoor makes it extremely difficult and potentially risky for Commissioners and staff to post about City business or to reply to other posts, as they are unable to be captured in a manner that is suitable for responding to public records requests or in a manner that it can be deleted after meeting the required retention period.

If Commissioners post on NextDoor about official City business, they <u>must</u> capture the text of the original post and all comments. If they comment on a post, they must capture the original post, all comments before AND after their comment. The Staff Liaison can provide additional guidance regarding public records retention requirements for NextDoor posts/comments.

CITY OF MERCER ISLAND

COMMUNITY PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT

9611 SE 36TH STREET | MERCER ISLAND, WA 98040 PHONE: 206.275.7605 | <u>www.mercerisland.gov</u>

PLANNING COMMISSION

To: Planning Commission

From: Alison Van Gorp, Deputy CPD Director

Date: July 19, 2023

Subject: 2024 Annual Docket

SUMMARY

Every year the City accepts proposals for potential amendments to the Comprehensive Plan and Unified Land Development Code (Title 19 Mercer Island City Code (MICC)) through a process called the Annual Docket. Members of the public, City boards and commissions, and City staff can propose amendments though the Annual Docket. Applications are accepted September 1 through October 1 each year. After the application period, City staff prepare a staff report summarizing the Annual Docket proposals and their potential impacts on the Community Planning and Development (CPD) work plan. Next, the Planning Commission reviews the proposals and makes a recommendation to the City Council. Finally, the City Council considers the staff and Planning Commission recommendations and decides which Annual Docket proposals are added to the Final Docket. Items added to the Final Docket will be placed on the CPD work plan work plan for legislative review in the upcoming year.

DOCKET PROCESS

The Mercer Island City Code (MICC) describes the formal process for soliciting and reviewing docket proposals in section 19.15.230 MICC:

"D. Docketing of Proposed Amendments. For purpose of this section, docketing refers to compiling and maintaining a list of suggested changes to the comprehensive plan in a manner that will ensure such suggested changes will be considered by the city and will be available for review by the public. The following process will be used to create the docket:

1. Preliminary Docket Review. By September 1, the city will issue notice of the annual comprehensive plan amendment cycle for the following calendar year. The amendment request deadline is October 1. Proposed amendment requests received after October 1 will not be considered for the following year's comprehensive plan amendment process but will be held for the next eligible comprehensive plan amendment process.

a. The code official shall compile and maintain for public review a list of suggested amendments and identified deficiencies as received



throughout the year.

b. The code official shall review all complete and timely filed applications proposing amendments to the comprehensive plan or code and place these applications and suggestions on the preliminary docket along with other city-initiated amendments to the comprehensive plan or code.

c. The planning commission shall review the preliminary docket at a public meeting and make a recommendation on the preliminary docket to the city council each year.

d. The city council shall review the preliminary docket at a public meeting. By December 31, the city council shall establish the final docket based on the criteria in subsection E of this section. Once approved, the final docket defines the work plan and resource needs for the following year's comprehensive plan and code amendments."

Public notice of the opportunity to submit docket requests will be provided in early August via the permit bulletin, the City website, and the Mercer Island Reporter. Dockets requests may be submitted to the City between September 1 and October 1. Requestors are strongly encouraged to confer with City Staff prior to submitting a request. Docket requests are made by completing the <u>Docket Request Form</u> and emailing it to the Deputy Director at <u>alison.vangorp@mercerisland.gov</u>. Requests will be posted to the <u>Docket</u> <u>webpage on Let's Talk Mercer Island</u> when the docket submission period closes. The Planning Commission will review the docket requests at its October 25, 2023, meeting and make a recommendation to the City Council. The Council will review the requests and the Commission's recommendation at a meeting in November or December and must approve a final docket before the end of the year.

DOCKETING CRITERIA

The City Council will use the criteria in MICC 19.15.230(E) when evaluating proposed comprehensive plan and development code amendments for the final docket:

"E. Docketing Criteria. The following criteria shall be used to determine whether a proposed amendment is added to the final docket in subsection D of this section:

1. The request has been filed in a timely manner, and either:

a. State law requires, or a decision of a court or administrative agency has directed, such a change; or

b. All of the following criteria are met:

i. The proposed amendment presents a matter appropriately addressed through the comprehensive plan or the code;

ii. The city can provide the resources, including staff and budget, necessary to review the proposal, or resources can be provided by an applicant for an amendment;

iii. The proposal does not raise policy or land use issues that are more appropriately addressed by an ongoing work program item approved by the city council; iv. The proposal will serve the public interest by implementing specifically identified goals of the comprehensive plan or a new approach supporting the city's vision; and

v. The essential elements of the proposal and proposed outcome have not been considered by the city council in the last three years. This time limit may be waived by the city council if the proponent establishes that there exists a change in circumstances that justifies the need for the amendment."

CPD WORK PLAN

The docketing criteria, shown above, include a requirement that the City "can provide resources, including staff and budget, necessary to review the proposal". As has been the case in the last several years, City staff capacity for legislative review is limited and the workload is large. The existing CPD work plan already includes major work items that will continue in 2024, most notably the periodic update of the Comprehensive Plan (see the <u>2023 Final Docket</u>). Any items added to the docket will be additive to the items already on the work plan.

The existing work plan items represent a significant amount of CPD staff time, as well as a significant portion of the available Planning Commission, City Council and community bandwidth. Staff anticipate the periodic update of the Comprehensive Plan will require more than half of the time available at the Planning Commission's monthly meetings in 2024, as well as several briefings and final action by the City Council. As such, time available for review and consideration of additional docket items will be very limited. Each item added to the final docket typically requires at least three touches by the Planning Commission and two by the City Council, a process that often takes 6 months or more to complete.

NEXT STEPS

Public notice for 2024 docket requests will go out in early August. The window for docket requests will open September 1 – October 1. The planning commission will review the requests and make a recommendation to the City Council at its October meeting. The City Council will make a decision on the final docket before the close of 2023.

CITY OF MERCER ISLAND

COMMUNITY PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT

9611 SE 36TH STREET | MERCER ISLAND, WA 98040 PHONE: 206.275.7605 | <u>www.mercerisland.gov</u>



PLANNING COMMISSION

то:	Planning Commission	
FROM:	Adam Zack, Senior Planner	
DATE:	July 19, 2023	
SUBJECT:	Comprehensive Plan Update Economic Development Element (EDE) – Second Draft	
Attachments	 A. EDE (Second Draft) B. EDE Implementation Plan (Second Draft) C. EDE Comments on First Draft D. Planning Commission Comments, Received after July 12 	

PURPOSE

To get the Planning Commission responses to comments on the first draft of the Economic Development Element of the Comprehensive Plan and Implementation Plan (Attachments A and B). Comments were submitted between June 28 and July 12 and are provided in Attachment C. Comments received after July 12 are provided in Attachment D.

BACKGROUND

The City of Mercer Island is updating its comprehensive plan as part of the periodic review required by the WA Growth Management Act (GMA). The City Council added drafting a new Economic Development Element of the Comprehensive Plan to the project scope of work with Resolution 1621. This element will be a completely new addition to the Comprehensive Plan. The preparation of the draft Economic Development Element included additional steps, including public participation, prior to Planning Commission review. Those additional steps and more background on the Economic Development Element drafting process are discussed in more detail in a June 28 memo to the Planning Commission.

COMMENTS ON THE FIRST DRAFT

Comments on the first draft of the Economic Development Element were submitted between June 28 and July 12. At the meeting on July 26, the Planning Commission will go through the amendments proposed in the comments. The Commission can decide whether to make the proposed amendment, accept part of the alternative, or keep the first draft version. The comments received are provided in Attachment C. Each comment was assigned a log number. Proposed grammatical corrections or minor text amendments were made in strikeout/underline format in the Second Draft Economic Development Element (Attachment A).

Comments Received After July 12

Two comments from Planning Commissioners were received after July 12. Those comments are provided in Attachment D. Because these comments were received after the initial comment period closed, they were not incorporated into the second draft of the Economic Development Element or added to the comment matrix in Attachment C.

Public Comments

Public comments on the first draft of the Economic Development Element are also provided in Attachment C. Where needed, staff has provided clarifying notes in the comment matrix.

REVIEW PROCESS

To efficiently review the volume of comments provided, staff proposes the following review process. The Planning Commission can decide on the simple amendments discussed below by consensus on July 26. A discussion of the proposed amendments that require deliberation and/or direction can take place at the next Planning Commission meeting in September. This will give members of the Planning Commission time to consider all of the more consequential amendments through the month of August. Holding discussion of the substantial comments at the next meeting will also allow commissioners with planned absences in July to participate in the deliberations.

Simple Amendments

The simple amendments can likely be made without requiring much discussion. These are minor changes that would not significantly change the policy direction in the Economic Development Element. At the July meeting, the Planning Commission can address the simple amendments by consensus. If an individual Planning Commissioner would like to discuss a simple amendment further, that discussion can take place at the next meeting.

Deliberation Needed

Many comments propose smaller text changes that would also affect the policy direction in the Element. These comments require some deliberation by the Planning Commission but would not require additional direction for staff to draft language in the element. Most of the proposed amendments fall into this category. Staff proposes the Planning Commission go through these proposed amendments at their September meeting.

Deliberation and Direction Needed

Some comments proposed significant changes to the direction in the draft. For these comments, the Planning Commission needs to both decide whether to make the change and provide staff with direction for drafting new or additional language in the element.

	Comment Log Numbers (Attachment C)
Simple Amendments	1, 10, 11, 12, 20, 24, 28, 31, 32, 33, 39, 44, 45, 46
Deliberation Needed	5, 6, 7, 10, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 38, 41, 43
Deliberation and Direction Needed	3, 4, 8, 9, 16 , 25, 26, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 42

Table 1. Comments Categorized by Amendment Type.

Staff recommends each Planning Commissioner consider the comments that require deliberation, review the comments received after July 12 in Attachment D, and come prepared to make recommendations for each at the September meeting.

ADDITIONAL COMMENTS

Staff requests the Planning Commission provide any additional written comments on the draft Economic Development Element no later than the end of the day on August 23. The Planning Commission can discuss any additional comments at their next meeting in September.

PLANNING COMMISSION REVIEW SCHEDULE

July 26	Review of initial Planning Commission comments received during the comment period. The Planning Commission can address the simple amendments proposed in the comments received.	
August 23	Additional comments on the Economic Development Element are due. To the extent possible, please make sure to provide all questions and comments by August 23 so the whole Planning Commission will have the opportunity to consider each comment in advance of the September meeting.	
September 27	The Planning Commission can consider the proposed amendments that require deliberation and any comments submitted during the comment period. If necessary, discussion of the proposed amendments can extend to another meeting. After resolving the comments, the Planning Commission can complete this round of review and the draft Economic Development Element and Implementation Plan will be considered the public hearing draft.	
Remaining Review	 Once the Planning Commission has arrived at a public hearing draft of the Economic Development Element and Implementation Plan, there will be more rounds of review: The City will hold a Comprehensive Plan update open house to gather public input. After the open house, the Planning Commission will have a Comprehensive Plan update "tune up" meeting to respond to public input gathered. The Planning Commission will hold a public hearing on the Comprehensive Plan update to gather additional public input. The Planning Commission can respond to input from the public hearing by amending the drafts prior to making a recommendation to the City Council. 	

1 I. Introduction, Existing Conditions, and Land Use Connection

2

3 This element of the Comprehensive Plan articulates how the City of Mercer Island will support and grow 4 its economy through the year 2044. This element establishes policy direction for the City to build on its 5 strengths, maximize opportunities, and build resilience in the local economy to overcome challenges. By 6 many measures Mercer Island is poised to significantly grow its economy during the planning period. The 7 resident work force tends to be employed in high-wage jobs and is highly educated. Because residents 8 tend to be employed in high-earning jobs, there is a strong local customer base to support on-island 9 businesses. The arrival of light rail service will increase access to Mercer Island for off-island visitors and 10 workers. Mercer Island's position in the center of King County between Bellevue and Seattle makes it a 11 prime location for businesses looking to draw workers and customers from larger surrounding cities like 12 Seattle and Bellevue. The Mercer Island economy is in a strong position to support new growth. 13

14 Mercer Island residents are employed in many high-earning industries. Over one quarter (26 percent) of

15 the population is employed in the professional, scientific, and management, and administrative and waste

16 management services industry, making it the largest employment sector. In 2021, the median annual

17 earnings for this sector were \$134,265. The next three largest employment sectors are educational

18 services, and health care and social assistance (16 percent), retail trade (13 percent), and finance and

insurance, and real estate and rental and leasing (12 percent). In 2021, the median earnings for these
 three sectors ranges from between \$71,467 and \$105,913 annually. Table 1 shows the full-time, year-

21 round employed population 16 years old and over by industry.

- 22
- 23

Item 4.

Industry Sector	Count	Share	Median
			Earnings
Full-time, year-round civilian employed population 16 years and over	8,620	100.00%	102,34
Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting, and mining:	0	0.00%	
Agriculture, forestry, fishing, and hunting	θ	0.00%	
Mining, quarrying, and oil and gas extraction	θ	0.00%	
Construction	177	2.05%	76,10
Manufacturing	665	7.71%	149,21
Wholesale trade	229	2.66%	93,43
Retail trade	1,138	13.20%	88,00
Transportation and warehousing, and utilities:	212	2.46%	100,67
Transportation and warehousing	183	2.12%	91,04
Utilities	29	0.34%	152,03
Information	665	7.71%	195,72
Finance and insurance, and real estate and rental and leasing:	1,110	12.88%	105,92
Finance and insurance	675	7.83%	109,28
Real estate and rental and leasing	435	5.05%	76,56
Professional, scientific, and management, and administrative and			
waste management services:	2,284	26.50%	134,26
Professional, scientific, and technical services	1,998	23.18%	147,57
Management of companies and enterprises	12	0.14%	
Administrative and support and waste management services	274	3.18%	78,24
Educational services, and health care and social assistance:	1,421	16.48%	71,40
Educational services	584	6.77%	55,72
Health care and social assistance	837	9.71%	89,68
Arts, entertainment, and recreation, and accommodation and food			
services:		3.54%	25,05
Arts, entertainment, and recreation		1.79%	11,67
Accommodation and food services	151	1.75%	28,37
Other services, except public administration	157	1.82%	33,75
Public administration		2.98%	67,74

1 Table 1. Mercer Island Employment by Industry Sector, 2021

2 *2021 median earnings are shown for the last 12 months in inflation adjusted dollars

3 Source: U.S. Census Bureau 2021 American Community Survey, Tables S2404 and B24031.

4 https://data.census.gov/table?q=industry&g=1600000US5345005&tid=ACSST5Y2021.S2404

5 https://data.census.gov/table?q=earnings+by+industry&g=1600000US5345005&tid=ACSDT5Y2021.B24031

6

7 The Mercer Island population is well-educated. A little more than 82 percent of residents over the age of 8 25 have completed a college degree, having earned an associate's degree or higher educational

8 25 have completed a college degree, naving earned an associate's degree or higher educational

9 attainment. For comparison, about 64 percent of the population over 25 in King County have <u>at least</u>

10 <u>earned</u> an associate's degree or higher educational attainment. The high educational attainment of

11 Mercer Island residents indicates that the on-island work force is highly skilled. Table 2 shows the

12 educational attainment for the Mercer Island population aged 25 or older.

- 13
- 14

35

Item 4.

Table 2. Educational Attainment for the Population 25 Years and Over, 2021.		
Educational Attainment	Estimate	Share
Less than high school diploma	308	1.70%
Regular high school diploma	1,034	5.71%
GED or alternative credential	84	0.46%
Some college, less than 1 year	316	1.74%
Some college, 1 or more years, no degree	1,379	7.61%
Associate's degree	952	5.25%
Bachelor's degree	7,118	39.29%
Master's degree	3,781	20.87%
Professional school degree	1,791	9.89%
Doctorate degree	1,354	7.47%
Total	18,117	100%
Source: U.S. Consus Pureou 2021 American Community Survey, Table P15002		

Table 2. Educational Attainment for the Population 25 Years and Over, 2021

2

1

Source: U.S. Census Bureau 2021 American Community Survey, Table B15003.

3

Mercer Island is located in King County between two major economic hubs in Seattle and Bellevue. Mercer Island is in the center of a high-income area that can support increased economic activity. The City's geography places it in a prime location to grow its economy by attracting off-island customers and capital from the surrounding area. King County's median household income is the highest in both the Puget Sound region and Washington overall. Table 3 shows the 2021 median household incomes for Washington State and selected Puget Sound counties.

- 10
- 11

12

Table 3. Estimated 2021 Median Household Income in the Last 12 Months, Washington State and
Selected Puget Sound Counties.

Location	Median Income (Dollars)	
Washington State	\$84,247	
King	\$110,586	
Kitsap	\$87,314	
Pierce	\$85,866	
Snohomish	\$100,042	

13

14

Source: 2021 American Community Survey Table S1903.

15 Mercer Island Commercial Areas

16 The City of Mercer Island has three commercial areas. These areas have been zoned for commercial uses 17 since the City incorporated in the 1960s. Each of these areas are developed with is home to different 18 types of commercial development. Some limited commercial activities such as home-based businesses 19 are allowed outside of these areas. Commercial developments in Town Center are predominantly older 20 one-story strip mall development and newer mid-rise mixed-use buildings. There is a commercial area in 21 the northeast of the island near City Hall that is primarily older one- and two-story buildings with office 22 spaces and services such as childcare. The south end commercial area is a smaller shopping center and 23 self-storage structure. These three distinct areas are the only places in Mercer Island zoned for 24 commercial uses. Some limited commercial activities such as home-based businesses are allowed outsede 25 of these areas.

26

27 Town Center

Town Center is located south of Interstate 90, north of Mercerdale Park, west of Island Crest Way, and

29 east of 74th Avenue Southeast. The Town Center has experienced the most development of all the
<u>ATTACHMENT A</u>

Item 4.

1 commercial areas in the City in recent years. Most of the recent development has been mixed-use

2 development combining first floor commercial space and <u>parking with</u> residential uses on the upper floors.

Older development in Town Center is lower-intensity, one-story, 'strip mall' development with surface
 parking in front of the commercial space.

5

6 Northeast Commercial Area

7 The northeast commercial area is south of Interstate 90, north of Stroum Jewish Community Center, west 8 of East Mercer Way, and east of Gallagher Hill. This area is developed primarily developed for commercial 9 and institutional uses. The majority of buildings in this area were constructed between 1957 and 1981. 10 Commercial development is typically composed of one- and two-story buildings surrounded by surface 11 parking lots. The commercial land uses in this area are offices for professional services and services such 12 as daycares and private schools. City hall is located in this area. The intersection of E Mercer Way, SE 36th 13 Street and eastbound I-90 offramps is located in the eastern portion of this area. This intersection 14 experiences significant traffic levels during peak travel hours.

15

16 South End Commercial Area

17 The south end commercial area is south of Southeast 68th Street, west of Island Crest Way, east of 84th 18 Avenue Southeast, and north of Southeast 71st Street. This is the smallest commercial area in <u>on</u> Mercer 19 Island at roughly 14 acres. The majority of the commercial development dates to the early 1960's. The 20 commercial land uses here are primarily restaurants and retail. There are some commercial offices, a gas

21 station, and a storage facility. This area has low intensity commercial development surrounded by surface

- 22 parking lots.
- 23

24 Land Use Connection

25 There is a fundamental tie between the policies of this element and the Land Use Element. The Land Use 26 Element envisions a primarily residential city with three defined commercial areas. It The Land Use 27 Element of this Comprehensive Plan describes the nature and extent of commercial uses allowed in the 28 City. The Land Use Element policies and the resultant regulations shape the economy on Mercer Island. 29 The Land Use Element envisions a primarily residential city with three defined commercial areas. To that 30 end, largely confine commercial land uses-are largely only allowed into those three distinct commercial 31 districts. This focuses all of the future economic growth in the City on a few defined areas to those 32 districts.

33

34 Each of the three commercial areas-are is regulated differently, with the built environment reflecting 35 those variations. The Town Center zones allow the highest intensity development and midrise mixed-use 36 structures are the principal form of new commercial development in that area. The northeast commercial 37 area is zoned for office and service uses as opposed to other commercial uses. The northeast commercial 38 area It was largely developed forty years ago and has not seen the same degree of recent development 39 as Town Center. The south end commercial area is zoned for a mix of small scale, neighborhood-oriented 40 business, office, service, public and residential uses. The smallest of the three commercial areas, the south 41 end commercial area, is are mostly developed, so absent rezoning most n-New commercial development 42 in most areas of the City will likely come through redevelopment of existing commercial buildings.

43

44 The supply of commercial development capacity is closely controlled by Land Use policies and regulations.

- 45 Regulations that modulate the supply of an economic input such as commercial development, the space
- 46 in which commercial activity <u>can</u> takes place, also affect the location, size, scale, and cost associated with
- 47 doing businesses in the City. Controlling the supply of commercial development capacity is the primary

1 way the Comprehensive Plan has shaped the local economy prior to the adoption of this Economic

- 2 Development Element. Because of this connection, some goals and policies of this element connect3 directly to land use policies and regulations.
- 4

6

7

8

9

10

11

5 Relationship to Other Comprehensive Plan Elements

The Housing, Transportation, Utilities, Capital Facilities, and Shoreline Master Program elements all interact with the local economy <u>as follows:</u> in unique ways. Infrastructure and housing supply are vital components of any local economy: the flow of inputs, outputs, and information, along with the availability of a labor force, influence economic activity. The Capital Facilities and Utilities elements detail how the City will provide vital services to businesses. The Shoreline Master Program Element details how the City will regulate and protect the Lake Washington shoreline bounding the City. These five comprehensive

- 12 plan elements influence the local economy as follows.
- 13

14 Housing

15 Housing indirectly impacts the local economy because it has an effect on the local business' customer 16 base and labor force. Housing on Mercer Island is primarily detached single-family homes and contributes 17 to the unique Island neighborhood character. Multifamily development is largely limited to the area in 18 and around Town Center. Housing has two primary effects on the local economy. Higher cost housing 19 can attract higher income residents and customer for local business. On the other hand, Hhigh housing 20 costs may limit the ability for some workers to afford to live in the City, leading to increased commuting 21 and potentially limiting a business's ability to hire. Conversely, higher cost housing can attract higher-22 income residents and customers for local businesses.

23

24 Transportation Element

25 Transportation infrastructure is integral to the local economy. The Transportation Element establishes 26 the goals and policies that guide how the City will maintain, improve, and expand the transportation 27 network to account for growth throughout the planning period. The goals and policies of the 28 Transportation Element aim to maintain adequate levels of service at high traffic intersections, reinvest 29 in existing infrastructure, increase transportation choice in the City, and provide connectivity between the 30 light rail station and the City's commercial areas. Transportation networks allow businesses to access markets in neighboring cities, make it easier for customers from outside the City to patronize local 31 32 businesses, and enable local businesses to draw from the regional labor force. 33

34 Utilities

The provision of utilities is vital to workers and local businesses, all of which need reliable sewer, water, power and internet. For example, technology based industries and telecommuting workers rely on access to high-speed internet service to conduct business. Restaurants and coffee shops rely on water serviceproviders to supply water to their businesses. The Utilities Element details how the City will coordinate with its utility service providers to ensure adequate provision of these vital services for residents and businesses alike.

- 41
- 42 Capital Facilities

43 Capital facilities <u>such as parks and public buildings</u> are central <u>critical</u> to the provision of important services

- 44 for to the local economy. In addition to planning for providing services, through planning for parks and
- 45 other public assets, the Capital Facilities Element includes goals and policies to support a high quality of
- 46 life. Quality of life, which can attract new businesses and workers to choose to do business on Mercer
- 47 Island
- 48

<u>ATTACHMENT A</u>

1 Shoreline Master Program

2 The Shoreline Master Program (SMP) Element establishes the policies for managing development in the

3 shoreline. This element is designed to ensure that the shoreline environment is protected, and that the

4 shoreline is available for water dependent uses. Those businesses located in the shoreline jurisdiction,

- 5 within 200 feet of Lake Washington, are affected by the SMP. In situations where the policies in the SMP
- 6 and Economic Development Element intersect, the Comprehensive Plan will need to balance shoreline
- renvironmental protection with fostering of appropriate water dependent commercial uses in theshoreline.
- 9

10 Employment Growth Target

11 The King County Countywide Planning Policies (CPPs) establish growth targets for all of the jurisdictions 12 within King County. The CPPs were initially adopted in 1992 and have been amended several times since 13 then. Elected officials from King County, the cities of Seattle and Bellevue, and the Sound Cities Association 14 meet as the Growth Management Planning Council. This Council makes recommendations to the County 15 Council, which has the authority to adopt and amend the CPPs. King County amended the CPPs in 2021, 16 updating the growth targets for cities and towns throughout the County. The updated growth targets 17 extended the planning horizon through the year 2044. Mercer Island's current employment is 18 approximately 7,700 jobs; the growth target is 1,300 new jobs by the year 2044.

19

I.B Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities, and Threats

20 21

22 The advantages and challenges the City plans to encounter in the next twenty years can be divided into 23 strengths, weaknesses, opportunities, and threats. Strengths are those things already existing in the local 24 economy that the City can build on to grow the economy. Weaknesses are existing conditions in the local 25 economy that could impede or otherwise challenge economic growth through the planning period. 26 Opportunities are foreseeable changes that can give the City a stronger competitive advantage in the 27 coming years. Threats are external events or factors that have the potential to negatively affect economic 28 growth. The selected strengths, weaknesses, opportunities, and threats discussed in this section were 29 identified during public participation and data review conducted during the drafting of this element. 30

31 Strengths

Strengths are the cornerstones of the economy. These are the aspects of the local economy that are advantageous for economic growth. Strengths are factors that contribute to the environment, social <u>cohesion, and prosperity of</u> the material and cultural prosperity in the City and as such represent topic areas the City can support or expand to overcome weaknesses and threats. Some of the principal strengths identified are listed and discussed below.

37

38 Strengths Identified

- 39
- 40 High quality of life
- 41 High income residents
- 42
 Location of the City and its connection to the larger Puget Sound region
- 43

44 High Quality of Life

45 The high quality of life on Mercer Island is a considerable strength. <u>The Island's parks, open space, good</u>

- 46 <u>public schools, and cultural amenities</u> High quality of life helps attract new businesses and workers alike.
- 47 Community input gathered during the drafting of this element often pointed to the high quality of life in

8.3%

6.1%

14.3%

8.8%

45.3%

\$170,000

\$261,417

- 1 Mercer Island as an asset the City can build upon to strengthen the local economy. [Comment Log #1:
- 2 Quality of life may factors such as parks, open space, good public schools, and cultural amenities also
- 3 serve as a draw for off-island visitors that may to patronize local businesses.] OR [Comment Log #33:
- 4 Quality of live factors such as parks, open space, good public schools, safe and walkable neighborhoods,
- 5 and cultural amenities also serve as a draw for off-island visitors that may patronize local businesses.] The
- 6 City's high quality of life will serve as a strong foundation for future economic growth. Since this high
- 7 quality of life is a considerable strength, it must be protected.
- 8

9 **High-Income Residents**

10 Another key strength is the relatively high income of Mercer Island residents. During public input, business owners pointed out that the spending power of the Mercer Island community helped with the 11 12 initial success of businesses. In 2021, the median household income for Mercer Island was \$170,000. For 13 reference, the 2021 median household income in King County was \$106,326. Table 4 shows the 2021

- 14 household income distribution in Mercer Island. It is worth noting that over the last few years, the gap 15 between King County and Mercer Island household income has been closing. [From Adam Ragheb's
- 16 comment
- 17
- 18

Income and Benefits in 2021 Inflation-Adjusted Dollars											
Total households	9,758										
Less than \$10,000	3.3%										
\$10,000 to \$14,999	0.5%										
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4.0%										
\$25,000 to \$34,999	5.1%										
\$35,000 to \$49,999	4.3%										

Table 4. Household Income and Benefits, 2021.

1	19	9

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Table CP03.

20

https://data.census.gov/table?q=employment+income&g=1600000US5345005&tid=ACSCP5Y2021.CP03

21

22 Having an existing high-income customer base is a considerable advantage for entrepreneurs and can 23 draw firms from off-island to do business in the city. The financial resources of the community on Mercer 24 Island can also help with business formulation and business attraction. Many Mercer Island residents 25 have more resources to spend in the local economy. The key to building on this strength is focusing on 26 giving residents more opportunities to shop on-island and broadening prospects for entrepreneurs and

27 businesses to invest capital in the Mercer Island economy.

\$50,000 to \$74,999

\$75,000 to \$99,999

\$200,000 or more

\$100,000 to \$149,999

\$150,000 to \$199,999

Median household income (dollars)

Mean household income (dollars)

28

29 Location of the City

30 Mercer Island's location on Interstate 90 (I-90) and roughly equidistant from Seattle and Bellevue is a

31 strength. Seattle and Bellevue are large metropolitan centers with many thriving businesses, potential

32 customers for Mercer Island businesses, and workers with diverse skills and expertise. I-90 provides

33 potential customers and employees with excellent access to the city and that access is complemented

with available parking near businesses. Furthermore, customers are drawn by the high quality of life, public safety, and high quality goods and services available in Mercer Island. In addition to I-90, the<u>The</u> city is <u>also</u> connected to its neighbors by transit, allowing greater flow of people to and from its commercial centers. Ensuring good access to commercial areas with roads and transit connections can build on this strength.

7 Weaknesses

8 Weaknesses are aspects of the local economy that could impede growth in the local economy. 9 Weaknesses can make growing business in the city challenging. As such, weaknesses <u>They</u> represent topic 10 areas the City can apply policy mechanisms to minimize, reduce, or overcome challenges impediments to 11 <u>a healthy local economy</u>. Some weaknesses increase barriers to entry for new businesses or make 12 innovating riskier. Weaknesses are listed and discussed below.

13 14

15 Weaknesses Identified

- 16
- 17 Permitting and regulatory environment
- 18 Business climate and Culture
- 19 Lack of off-island customer base
- 20 Availability and affordability of commercial space
- 21 22 Deminis

22 Permitting and Regulatory Environment

23 Permitting challenges can adversely affect business formation. Difficulty in navigating the development 24 code and permitting processes can increase financial risk when starting a new business or expanding an 25 existing one. This increased financial risk can adversely impact business formation and retention. Public 26 input indicated that the City's development code and permitting processes can be complicated and make 27 starting a business more difficult. Another challenging factor related to permitting is the additional cost 28 that fees and delays in permitting can add to starting a new business. As the City considers permit fees, 29 impact fees, and other regulatory requirements it can assess how those changes might add to or reduce 30 the cost of starting a new business. The City can address this weakness by auditing its regulations and 31 permit processes to ensure that they do not overly unnecessarily restrict or complicate the process of 32 starting or expanding a business while safeguarding the public interest. Another way for the City to 33 address this weakness is engaging to engage the business community in the legislative process. 34

35 Business Climate and Culture

36 Public input gathered during the drafting of this element indicated that the business climate and culture 37 on Mercer Island are underdeveloped. Some business owners cited limited formal opportunities to 38 connect with the larger business community on Mercer Island. Commenters suggested that most business 39 networking was through informal networks rather than a concerted effort to help businesses cooperate 40 and share expertise. Other comments indicated that competition for limited on-island customers and a 41 corresponding lack of off-island patrons fostered competition amongst local businesses. The City can 42 begin to address this weakness by working with partners to facilitate formal communication and 43 collaboration between business owners.

44

45 Lack of Visitor Customer Base

46 Public input gathered during the drafting of this element highlighted low numbers of off-island customers

47 as a weakness. Many comments suggested that Mercer Island businesses sometimes struggle to connect

<u>ATTACHMENT A</u>

with customers outside of the city. Given the city's location near large metropolitan cities, there is a large
 off-island customer base to draw from and attract. To begin addressing this weakness, the City can
 explore opportunities to support the business community and community organizations such as the

4 Chamber of Commerce to reach customers outside of Mercer Island.

5

6 Affordability and Availability of Commercial Space

7 The availability and cost lack of commercial space in the city and its cost can be a challenge for new 8 business formulation and expansion of existing businesses. Under the current zoning, commercial 9 activities are largely limited to three areas in the city. The largest of these areas, Town Center, is a mixed-10 use area where development is allowed to be a combination of commercial and residential space. Over 11 the last two decades, redevelopment in this area has favored residential space, with minimal commercial 12 space along certain street frontages. As a result, there has been a limited amount of new commercial

- 13 space added to Town Center in recent years, a trend the City Council has begun working to reverse.
- 14

15 Figure 1 compares the change in commercial square footage and residential units in Town Center between 2006 and 2022. The retail space referred to in the figure is commercial store fronts that could be retail or 16 17 restaurant space. From 2006 to 2022, the multi-family residential units increased by 895 units to a total 18 of 1,210 (Figure 1). In that same period, the square footage of commercial space initially increased to a 19 peak of about 369,000 square feet in 2013, before decreasing to about 317,000 square feet in the third 20 guarter of 2019. This may be the result of a demolished building at 2431-2441 76th Ave SE. From 2006 to 21 2022, the amount of commercial space has decreased by approximately 2.5% while the number of multi-22 family residential units have increased by nearly 75%. Although all development in Town Center is 23 interconnected due to the mixed-use zoning in the area, this data does not mean that the amount of 24 commercial space and number of residential units in Town Center are proportional or causal. From 2006 25 to 2022, the amount of commercial space has decreased by approximately 2.5% while the number of 26 multi-family residential units have increased by nearly 75%. The data does indicate that the overall trend 27 in recent years is an increase in residential units at the same time commercial space is decreasing.

- 21
- 28 29

Figure 1. Change in Retail Space and Multi-Family Residential Units, Town Center, 2006 to 2022



- 1 Source: CoStar, 2022; CAI, 2022.
- 2

In the years between 2006 and 2020, the yearly lease rate (shown per square foot of retail space in Figure 3 4 2) increased to 38 dollars per square foot in the first guarter of 2020 and was holding at 37 dollars per 5 square foot in 2022. While there was a small spike in the lease rate around 2020 (at the onset of the 6 COVID-19 pandemic and development moratorium), this rate has been on a fairly steady increase since a 7 low of 19 dollars per square foot in 2014. In that period, lease rates nearly doubled. 2015 saw the highest 8 spike in the vacancy rate in Town Center. Around that time, a retail space of about 30,000 square feet was 9 demolished at 2615 76th Ave SE. The closure of the businesses at that location prior to demolition could 10 contribute to the short-term spike in the vacancy rate. In addition, at the onset of the pandemic, Town Center saw a spike to nine percent in the retail vacancy rate. That spike was short-lived and held at about 11 12 a one percent vacancy rate through 2022.

13





15 16 17

In 2022, the City Council enacted regulations in Town Center that expanded commercial frontage requirements along specific streets and added a new commercial floor area requirement in an attempt to prevent loss of commercial space. The effectiveness of these regulations will need to be evaluated over time. If new development in Town Center does not include enough commercial space to meet the demand from new businesses looking to locate in the city and the expansion of existing businesses, the affordability and availability of commercial space will may constrain future economic growth and those regulations may need to be revisited.

25

26 **Opportunities**

27 Opportunities are foreseeable changes that can give the city's economy a stronger competitive advantage

- 28 in the coming years. Compared with strengths and weaknesses, which come from existing conditions,
- 29 opportunities are anticipated future events or conditions. Similar to strengths, opportunities are topic

<u>ATTACHMENT A</u>

Item 4.

- 1 areas the City can focus on to support economic growth and maximize probable positive developments in
- 2 the local economy.
- 3

4 Opportunities Identified

- 5 6
- Improved transportation connections
- Arrival of large employer in Town Center
- 8 More islanders working from home
- 9

7

10 Improved Additional Transportation Connections

The flow of goods and people is a major component of any city's economy. Transportation infrastructure can be even more impactful for an island community where moving people and goods is complicated by lack of an overland route. For this reason, the East Link Light Rail station has the potential to be one of

14 the most transformative transportation developments on Mercer Island since the construction of the first

- 15 bridge to the island. The arrival of light rail will increase access to Mercer Island for workers and customer
- 16 base alike off-island persons. The potential to draw more off-island visitors to increase the customer base
- for local businesses is an opportunity to boost economic growth in the city. Leveraging the arrival of light rail will require some active steps to ensure that this opportunity is maximized, such as addressing
- 19 potential public safety and health concerns. The City can help connect transit riders with local businesses
- 20 to take advantage of the arrival of light rail.
- 21

22 Arrival of a Large Employer in Town Center

Riot Games acquired an office building in Town Center in 2022. Their use of this office space is expected to eventually add a couple hundred jobs to Town Center. This opportunity overlaps with the <u>planned</u> arrival of light rail. This influx of workers is expected to increase demand for goods and services from neighboring businesses in Town Center. The arrival of a large employer is also expected to generally spur economic growth. The City should explore partnerships and programs to begin encouraging commuters

- 28 to spend more time in Town Center and shop locally.
- 29

30 More Islanders Working From Home

One of the changes prompted by the Covid-19 pandemic is the transition to more work-from-home options for commuters. This has the potential to change the habits of workers who live on Mercer Island but are employed elsewhere. The extent to which commuting workers will spend their workdays onisland instead of traveling to work off-island remains unclear. What seems increasingly likely is that

- 35 workers will commute less often than they did before the pandemic. Changes in commuting could lead to
- 36 new demand for different services in the city's commercial areas or increased demand for existing 37 services.
- 38

39 Threats

Threats are external events or factors that have the potential to impede, slow, or otherwise negatively affect economic growth. Whereas weaknesses are existing conditions in the City that might challenge growth, threats are potential future concerns. Threats are topic areas where the City can focus attention to prepare for possible challenges and build resilience in the local economy.

45 Threats Identified

46 47

44

Economic Uncertainty

- 1 The Changing Nature of Retail
- 2 Affordability in the Region
- 3
 Displacement During Redevelopment
- 4

5 Economic Uncertainty

6 There currently is a high degree of uncertainty about the future in the regional, national, and global 7 economy. The unknown future of market forces such as inflation, supply chain difficulties, labor 8 shortages, stock market volatility, and rising transportation costs obfuscate the economic outlook in for 9 the coming years. Many of these market forces are beyond the reach of City policies, however the City 10 can prepare for positive and negative swings in the regional, national, and global economy by planning 11 for economic resilience. Policy interventions that look to build on the local economy's strengths, 12 overcome its weaknesses, and capitalize on expected opportunities can build resilience in the local 13 economy. Policies that establish contingency plans for economic downturns can also help position the City to be responsive to changing conditions in uncertain times. 14

15

16 The Changing Nature of Retail

17 Retail commerce is undergoing a transition as online retailers compete with brick-and-mortar stores. This 18 change appears to have been accelerated during the Covid-19 pandemic as more shoppers opted to order 19 goods online. Comments indicate that this could mean that retail will need to focus more on location-20 specific or experiential retail to differentiate their goods and services from those more readily available

in online marketplaces. Some comments proposed a shop local campaign and adaptive reuse regulations

for commercial spaces as possible measures to help local businesses respond to changes in demand.

23

24 Affordability in the Region

25 The affordability of both housing and commercial and to a lesser degree housing space on the island has 26 the potential to slow economic growth in the coming years. Rising commercial real estate costs negatively 27 impact both business formation and retention by making it more expensive to locate a business in the 28 city. Higher rents can price out existing businesses, make expanding cost-prohibitive, and increase startup 29 costs for entrepreneurs. Higher rents in new development can displace existing businesses as commercial 30 areas redevelop. The City can monitor commercial space availability and development capacity to ensure 31 that zoning and other development regulations do not create scarcity of commercial spaces in the city's 32 commercial zones.

33

34 Housing affordability can impact workforce availability. Labor is an important input for local businesses. 35 As housing prices increase, filling middle and lower wage positions can potentially become more difficult 36 as many workers commute from outside the city. The majority of people employed in on Mercer Island 37 commute from outside the city. In 2019, 87 percent of workers employed on Mercer Island live outside 38 the city. Only about 13 percent of workers employed in the city also live in-on Mercer Island. On the 39 other hand, 91 percent of workers living on Mercer Island commuted to jobs outside the City in 2019. 40 Table 5 shows the inflow and outflow of Mercer Island workers as tracked by the U.S. Census Bureau in 41 2019.

42

43 Table 5. Worker Inflow and Outflow, 2019.

	Count	Share
Workers Employed in Mercer Island		
Employed in Mercer Island	7,071	100%
Employed in Mercer Island but living outside Mercer Island (inflow)	6,157	87.1%

Employed and living in Mercer Island	914	12.9%		
Workers Living in Mercer Island				
Workers living in Mercer Island	10,123	100%		
Living in Mercer Island but employed outside Mercer Island (outflow)	9,209	91%		
Living and employed in Mercer Island	914	9%		

Source: U.S. Census Bureau On the Map, 2019.

1 2

Many workers commute from off-island to fill middle and lower wage positions. In 2019, more than half of jobs in Mercer Island paid less than \$3,333 a month or about \$40,000 a year. The low earnings for onisland jobs can make it difficult for workers to afford to live near Mercer Island and could make finding workers difficult given that all of <u>metro King County has a higher cost of living</u>. Table 6 shows the earnings for on-island jobs as tracked in 2019 by the U.S. Census Bureau.

8

9

10 Table 6. Mercer Island Jobs by Earnings, 2019.

Earning Range	Count	Share
\$1,250 per month or less (\$15,000 annually)	1,738	24.6%
\$1,251 to \$3,333 per month (\$15,012 to \$39,996 annually)	1,995	28.2%
More than \$3,333 per month (more than \$39,996 annually)	3,338	47.2%
Source: U.S. Census Bureau On the Map, 2019.		

11 12

While many jobs on Mercer Island pay relatively lower wages, the cost of housing is rising. Figure 3 shows that in 2020, the median rent in Mercer Island was \$2,166 a month. Assuming that housing costs should

15 be around 30 percent of a household's income, this would require a monthly income of roughly \$6,498 or

16 \$77,976 annually to be affordable. Expanding to the county level, the 2020 median rent in King County

17 was \$1,695. The King County median rent would require a monthly income of about \$5,085 or \$61,020

annually to be affordable. As highlighted earlier, many jobs on Mercer Island pay \$40,000 a year or less.

19 If rent outpaces wage growth, many workers may choose to live or work in more affordable cities or

20 regions. Difficulty in attracting workers can hinder economic growth as greater competition for workers

21 can drive up wages and costs to businesses.



1 Figure 3. Median Rent, Mercer Island and King County, 2010 to 2020.

```
2
3
4
```

5 Displacement During Redevelopment

6 The City's commercial areas are largely developed. This causes most new commercial development on 7 the Island to will occur through redevelopment of existing commercial buildings, which can displace-8 Because most new commercial development happens through redevelopment, businesses in older 9 developments can face potential displacement. Displacement risk increases as sites redevelop because 10 commercial spaces in redeveloped sites can have higher rents, construction can interrupt business, and 11 new spaces might not fit existing business' needs. Redevelopment is often driven by constrained supply 12 of vacant developable land at the same time demand for a given type of development increases. The City 13 can monitor the supply of developable commercial land to ensure that determine whether the availability 14 of commercial space is not increasing the displacement risk for local businesses.

- 15
- 16 17

19

II. Business Ecosystem Goals and Policies

18 Goal 1 – The City of Mercer Island actively fosters a healthy business ecosystem.

20 Policies

- 21
 22 1.1 Partner with local, regional, state, and federal economic development agencies to increase
 23 resources available for business owners and entrepreneurs.
- 1.2 Establish a local business liaison position <u>toon</u> the City Council. The local business liaison will act
 as a point of contact on the City Council for all business leaders and representatives on Mercer
 Island for policy issues. [Comment Log # 3]

28

1 2 2	1.3	Dedicate one staff position to coordinating the implementation of the Economic Development Element.
3	1 1	
4 5	1.4	Support local economic development nongovernmental organizations to grow their capacity to support local businesses, attract new investment, and maintain a healthy business ecosystem.
6		support local businesses, attract new investment, and maintain a neartry business coosystem.
7	1.5	Analyze commercial development capacity periodically to evaluate the type and quantity of
8	1.5	commercial development possible given existing development, zoning, and regulations.
9		
10	1.6	Develop a citywide retail strategic plan. The citywide retail strategic plan should include
11	1.0	actionable steps the City can take to support existing retail businesses, attract new retail
12		businesses, and diversify the local economy.
13		
14	1.7	Analyze the feasibility of establishing a Parking and Business Improvement Area (PBIA) or Local
15		Improvement District (LID) in one or more commercial areas to fund improvements for economic
16		development.
17		
18	1.8	Partner with community organizations such as the Chamber of Commerce to Mmarket Mercer
19		Island as an ideal good place to do business. The City should focus marketing materials on the
20		following:
21		
22		1.8.A Attracting new businesses and investment;
23		1.8.B Attracting skilled workers;
24		1.8.C Attracting off-island visitors to commercial centers; and
25		1.8.D Highlighting Mercer Island's assets such as high quality of life, business friendly
26		environment, and prime location. [Comment Log #5]
27 28	<u>1.9</u>	Encourage the planting of trees by businesses in the City's business districts. [Comment Log #6]
29		
30	Goal 2	- Mercer Island's healthy business ecosystem attracts entrepreneurs, businesses, and
31		investment.
32		
33 34	Comme	nt Log #7 and #10: proposal to change the order of Goals 2 and 3, so the current Goal 3 becomes Goal 2 and vice versa.
35		
36	Policies	
37		
38	2.1	Partner with nongovernmental organizations and neighboring economic development agencies
39		to market Mercer Island as a prime location for businesses and investment. [Comment Log #8:
40		possibly fold together with Policies 1.4 and 1.8]
41		, , , ,
42	2.2	Partner with community organizations to target the following types of businesses and investment
43		when marketing the City as a prime location for business:
44		5 , 1
45		2.2.A A complementary and balanced mix of retail businesses and restaurants:
45 46		 2.2.A A complementary and balanced mix of retail businesses and restaurants; 2.2.B Satellite offices and coworking spaces-High wage employers; and

1			
2	2.3	Partner	with community organizations to develop a guide to doing business on Mercer Island to
3		help en	trepreneurs navigate City processes and find additional resources available to assist in
4		starting	a new business.
5			
6	2.4	Partner	with community organizations to facilitate a mentorship program that connects Mercer
7		Island b	usiness owners, entrepreneurs, and retirees with young adults interested in starting new
8		busines	ses.
9			
10	2.5	Conduc	t a food truck pilot program to attract new entrepreneurs to Town Center. The pilot
11		progran	n can include but is not limited to the following:
12			
13		2.5.A	Designated food truck parking on public property, including rights of way;
14		2.5.B	Informational materials provided to existing food truck operators to attract them to
15			Mercer Island;
16		2.5.C	Partnerships with food truck organizations in the region;
17			Outreach to existing restaurants to consider the impacts of the pilot program on existing
18			businesses; and
19		2.5.E	A report providing recommendations for potential programmatic and regulatory changes.
20		2.3.2	report providing recommendations for potential programmatic and regulatory changes.
21	Goal 3	— Evicti	ng Businesses thrive as the cornerstone of Mercer Island's business ecosystem.
22	Goal 3	LAISti	ing Dusinesses timbe as the comerstone of Mercer Island's Dusiness ecosystem.
22	Policies		
23 24	FUICIES		
25	3.1	Convon	e an annual business owners' forum to create a continuous feedback system during which
26	5.1		cted officials and staff gather input from business owners. This input should inform City
20		•	n making that affects the business community.
27		uecisioi	Thaking that affects the business community.
28 29	3.2	Facilitat	e periodic business roundtables with community organizations, local business owners,
29 30	5.2	and City	
30 31		and City	y stall.
		Doriodia	cally distribute a hypinass neuroletter to legal hypinass eveness and community
32	3.3		cally distribute a business newsletter to local business owners and community
33		organiza	ations.
34 25	2.4	Deutureu	with community eventions, with a facus on including the Chamber of Commons, to
35	3.4		with community organizations, with a focus on including the Chamber of Commerce, to
36			a "Shop Mercer Island" marketing campaign directed at drawing more residents and
37			to commercial areas on the island. The City should fill a support role in this partnership.
38		[Comme	ent Log #11]
39			
40	3.5		hate with transit providers to ensure make the "Shop Mercer Island" marketing campaign
41			s visible to transit riders. [Comment Log #12] [Comment Log #40 proposes possibly
42		amendi	ng this policy to focus on online advertising rather than transit]
43	a c	. ·	
44	3.6		t outreach to surrounding businesses before initiating capital projects in commercial
45			This outreach should create a two-way dialogue with businesses, offering a seat at the
46		table w	hen capital projects might affect business operation.
47			
48	3.7	Notify n	nearby businesses of potential redevelopment. [Comment Log #13]

1 2 Goal 4 – The business ecosystem on Mercer Island is sustainable in that it meets the social, 3 environmental, and economic needs of residents now and in the future. 4 5 4.1 Encourage programming that enables residents and visitors to safely gather, access spaces, 6 socialize, and celebrate in the City. Encouraging public gatherings throughout the City can 7 improve the quality of life on Mercer Island and make the City a more vibrant place for residents 8 and visitors alike, which can in turn drive increased economic activity. 9 10 4.2 Balance economic growth with maintaining easy access to services and small town feel. [Comment Log #14] 11 12 4.2 13 Build resilience in the local economy by: 14 15 4.2.A Diversifying the goods and services available in the local economy; Being flexible when working with businesses to respond to crises such as allowing 16 4.2.B 17 temporary use of rights of way for business activity during a state of emergency like a 18 pandemic; 19 4.2.C Coordinating with local businesses to plan for disaster preparedness; and 20 4.2.D Addressing the impacts of climate change to reduce its effect on doing business in the 21 City. [Comment Log #41] 22 23 4.3 Consider Climate Action Plan strategies during economic development decision making. 24 25 Identify and adopt measures to reduce displacement of existing businesses as new development 4.4 26 occurs. 27 **Comment Log #15:** possibly move 4.4 to be listed under Goal 3. 28 29 Goal 5 – Mercer Island has a skilled workforce that is central to the health of the business 30 31 ecosystem. 32 33 5.1 Partner with regional, statewide, and federal agencies to connect job seekers in the region with 34 opportunities on Mercer Island. 35 5.2 36 Partner with community organizations in the City and region to connect tradespeople and other 37 high-skilled workers with employment opportunities on Mercer Island. This work should focus on 38 communications and fostering connections between community organizations, employers, and 39 workers. 40 41 **Comment Log #16**: Possibly combine goals 5 and 6. 42 43 Goal 6 – The Mercer Island economy provides residents the option to both live and work on-44 island. 45 Policies 46

ltem 4.

1	6.1	Consistent with the Climate Action Plan, increase on-island employment options as a share of the
2		<u>City's employment growth target in order to reduce vehicle miles traveled commuting.</u>
3		Log #17]
4		
5	6.1	Plan Work to increase high-wage on-island job opportunities for residents, increase on-island
6		employment options as a share of the City's employment growth target, eliminate the need to
7		commute, and reduce vehicle miles traveled. [Comment Log #18]
8		
9	6.3	Take steps to increase the supply of affordable housing on the Island. [Comment Log #19]
10		
11	III.	Regulatory Environment Goals and Policies
12		
13	Goal	7 – The City actively reduces the regulatory burden any unnecessary created by
	Guai	
14		commercial development regulations and permitting processes to support a healthy
15		business ecosystem, entrepreneurs, and innovation in business. [Comment Log #20]
16		
17	Policie	S
18		
19	7.1	Audit the development code and permitting processes to identify code amendments to support
20		businesses, improve effectiveness, and make efficient use of City resources. The following goals
21		should be coequally considered when identifying code amendments:
22		
23		7.1.A Lowering compliance costs for business owners;
24		7.1.B Minimizing delay and reduce uncertainty in the entitlement process;
25		7.1.C Improving conflict resolution in the entitlement process; [Comment Log #21]
26		7.1.D Reducing the likelihood of business displacement as new development occurs; and
27		7.1.E Balancing parking requirements between reducing barriers to entry for new businesses
28		and the need for adequate parking supply.
29		7.1.F Reducing greenhouse gas emissions. [Comment Log #22]
30		
31	7.2	Evaluate City fees imposed on development to determine their effect on business startup costs
32		and City finances. The impact on business startup costs must be balanced with the financial needs
33		of the City.
34		
35	7.3	Evaluate additional process or code improvements on an annual basis with input from the
36		dedicated economic development staff, Climate Action Plan project manager, and Council local
37		business liaison. This evaluation should inform the development of annual docket
38		recommendations as needed. [Comment Log #23]
39		
40	7.4	Update home business regulations to support ensure that they allow a mix of commercial uses
41		while ensuring home businesses remain compatible with neighboring residential uses. [Comment
42		Log #24: possibly move policy to Goal 2]
43		
44	7.5	Establish a small-business pre-application process to help guide applicants through the permitting
45		process.
		P

ATTACHMENT A

Item 4.

commercial real estate. The ad hoc committee's proposed amendments should be submitted 5 through the annual docket process. 6 **Business and Customer Attraction Goals and Policies** 7 IV. 8 9 Goal 8 – The Mercer Island business ecosystem includes a diversity of goods and services 10 enjoyed by residents and visitors. 11 12 **Comment Log #25**: Possibly move Goal 8 policies to Goal 2. 13 14 Policies 15 16 Ensure land use regulations in commercial zones allow a diversity of commercial uses. 8.1 17 18 8.2 Encourage commercial offices to locate in Mercer Island to bring more potential daytime 19 customers to the Island without displacing existing retail space. 20 21 Goal 9 – The commercial areas in Mercer Island, and especially the Town Center, are lively, 22 vibrant gathering places for the community and visitors. 23 Comment Log #26: Possibly Combine Goal 9 policies with Goal 4 policies, under Goal 4 24 25 26 Policies 27 28 9.1 Encourage arts and cultural activities in commercial zones to draw the community to commercial 29 areas. 30 31 9.2 Partner with community organizations to develop a program to activate Town Center in the 32 evening. The program should include strategies such as: 33 34 9.2.A Evening events to draw people to Town Center; 35 9.2.B Focusing on arts and cultural experiences; Engaging local nonprofits; and 36 9.2.C 37 9.2.D Incorporating existing community events. 38 39 Goal 10 – Commercial areas are attractive and inviting to the Mercer Island community and visitors. 40 41 42 Policies 43 44 -Emphasize quality of life as a cornerstone of the Mercer Island economy. [Comment Log #27] 10.1 45 Focus on public safety as an important component of the high quality of life on Mercer Island a 46 10.2 47 thriving business community. [Comment Log #28] 19

Convene an ad hoc committee of at least one architect, at least one developer, the Mercer Island

Building Official, the business owner Planning Commissioner, and City Council local business

liaison to develop proposed amendments to City codes to better facilitate adaptive reuse of

7.6

1

2

3

ATTACHMENT A

Item 4.

1		
2	10.3	Activate public spaces in commercial areas by establishing design standards that encourage
3		walkability and active use of street frontages in new development using strategies such as:
4		
5		10.3.A Emphasizing spaces that are human-scaled, safe and comfortable for walkers and bikers;
6		10.3.B Incorporating principles of crime prevention through environmental design (CPTED);
7		10.3.C Increasing wayfinding;
8		10.3.D Incorporating public art;
9		10.3.E Increasing street furniture/public seating provided it is designed with a specific purpose
10		or function; and
11		10.3.F Increasing the amount of public space, including parklets.
12		
13	10.4	Review street standards including the streetscape manual in Town Center, considering the
14		following:
15		
16		10.4.A Pedestrian improvements On street parking;
17		10.4.B Electric vehicle charging Time-limited public parking;
18		10.4.C Bike parking and infrastructure Public safety;
19		10.4.D Time-limited public parking Pedestrian improvements;
20		10.4.E Public safety Electric vehicle charging; and
21		10.4.F On street parking Bike parking and infrastructure. [Comment Log #44]
22		
23	Goal 1	1 – Public space in Town Center is plentiful, providing residents and visitors places to
24		gather, celebrate, and socialize.
25		
26	Policies	
27		
28	11.1	Establish regulations for outdoor dining and temporary uses that allow flexible use of street
29		frontages and public rights of way for public space to gather, celebrate, and socialize.
30		
31	11.2	Seek to create more community gathering spaces, including parklets, when considering
32		development standards in Town Center. [Comment Log #31
33	11.2	Maintain the anisting City second to be stiff. Terms Contact with leaderships, starts there and
34 25	11.3	Maintain the existing City program to beautify Town Center with landscaping, street trees and
35		flower baskets.
36	Cool 1	2 Manage Island us side uto and visitary and asfally assault annousial annou
37	Goal 1	2 – Mercer Island residents and visitors can safely access commercial areas.
38	Policies	
39 40	Policies	
40	12.1	Ensure multimodel transportation entions are available for workers to access an island
41	12.1	Ensure multimodal transportation options are available for workers to access on-island
42 43		employment and customers to access goods and services.
43 44	12.2	Reduce car dependence without compromising existing available parking in commercial areas by
44 45	12.2	prioritizing the following when considering regulatory amendments and capital improvements:
43 46		promising the following when considering regulatory amendments and capital improvements.
-+0		
47		12.2.A Bike safety, parking, and infrastructure;

1		12.2.B Access to transit;
2		12.2.C Pedestrian safety;
3		12.2.D Traffic calming; and
4		12.2.E Human scale design.
5		
6	12.3	Prioritize capital investment in creating robust pedestrian and bicycle connections between the
7		park and ride, light rail station, Town Center and surrounding residential areas.
8		
9	12.4	Ensure that sufficient parking is provided through a combination of regulations and incentives
10		like parking credits as commercial areas redevelop. Interpretation of the policies in this element
11		should not lead to a reduction in parking, [Comment Log #31] [Comment Log #45 proposes
12		changing the order of policies to switch 12.2 and 12.4]
13		changing the order of policies to switch 12.2 and 12.4
14	IV.	Implementation Goals and Policies
15		
16	Goal 1	13 – The City takes specific actions and provides resources to implement the policies and
17		achieve the goals of this Economic Development Element. Progress toward achieving
18		Economic Development Element goals is regularly monitored and reported to the City
19		Council and public.
20		
21	Policie	s
22		
23	13.1	Utilize federal, state, regional, and King County resources to implement this element.
24		
25	13.2	Encourage public-private partnerships to achieve the goals of this element.
26		
27	13.3	Seek grant funding for programs and activities that implement the policies of this element.
28		
29	13.4	Appropriate funding for the implementation of this element through the City budget process.
30		Funds should be allocated at the same time projects are added to City department work plans to
31		ensure programs and projects are adequately funded to achieve the goals of this element.
32		
33	13.5	Prepare a biennial report tracking implementation of the Economic Development Element. The
34		report will be provided to the City Council prior to adoption of the budget.
35		
36	13.6	Establish an implementation timeline for this element each budget cycle. The implementation
37		timeline can be updated and amended each budget cycle to reflect the resources available to
38		accomplish actions to implement this element. The implementation timeline should detail the
39		following:
40		
41		13.6.A Actions from this element to be added to department work plans for the upcoming
42		budget cycle;
43		13.6.B Actions from this element that should be added to work plans in the next three to six
44		years; and
45		13.6.C Actions from this element that should be added to future work plans in seven or more
46		years.
47		,

ATTACHMENT A

Item 4.

13.7 Respond to potential budget shortfalls for actions to implement this element with the following strategies in descending order of priority:

3 4

- 13.7.A Alternate funding sources;
- 5 13.7.B Public-private partnerships;
 - 13.7.C Reducing project or program scope to align with current budget constraints;
- 7 13.7.D Delaying projects to the next budget cycle; and
- 8 13.7.E Amending the policies of the Economic Development Element to reflect the City's capacity
 9 to implement the element.
- 10

ATTACHMENT B

Item 4.

2025-26

Economic Development Implementation Plan



Community Planning and Development City of Mercer Island



City of Mercer Island Department of Community Development and Planning Adoption Date, 2024

Table of Contents

Economic Development Element Implementation1
Project and Program List1
Implementation Progress Report2
Implementation Timeline
Table 1. Six-Year EDE Implementation Timeline 2025-20303
Implementation Actions by Biennia4
2025-2026 Biennium
Table 2. Economic Development Element Implementation Project List 2025-2026 Biennium
2027-2028 and 2029-2030 Biennia5
Table 3. Economic Development Element Implementation Project List 2027-2028 Biennium
Table 4. Economic Development Element Implementation Project List 2029-2030 Biennium
2031-2044 Implementation Actions
Table 5. 2031-2044 Economic Development Element Implementation Project List. 6
2025-2026 Economic Development Element Implementation Action Descriptions
Project ED-1 Dedicated Economic Development Staff Position7
Project ED-2 Distribute Business Newsletter7
Project ED-3 Annual Business Owners' Forum8
Project ED-4 Economic Development Annual Docket Recommendation8
Project ED-5 Periodic Business Roundtable
Project ED-6 Biennial Economic Development Element Implementation Tracking
Project ED-7 Update Economic Development Element Implementation Plan
Project ED-8 Establish local business liaison position on City Council10
Project ED-9 Develop Small Business Pre-Application Process11
Project ED-10 Commercial Development Code Audit11
Project ED-11 Analyze feasibility of establishing a Parking and Business Improvement Area (PBIA) or Local Improvement District (LID)12
Project ED-12 Outdoor Dining and Temporary Uses Regulations12
Project ED-13 Develop A Guide To Doing Business On Mercer Island13

1 Economic Development Element Implementation

- 2 The policies in the Economic Development Element describe the projects and programs the City will
- 3 <u>undertake to realize its goals for economic development.</u> They implementation policies in the Economic
- 4 Development Element establish a the process by which the City Council will add projects from the element
- 5 to departmental work plans. This process requires an implementation progress report, project list, and
- 6 implementation timeline be presented to the City Council each biennium as the budget is adopted. Each
 7 budget cycle, the City Council approves will approve a resolution setting the project list, adding projects
- to departmental work plans, and appropriating funds to achieve the goals of the Economic Development
- 9 Element.
- 10

11 The policies in the Economic Development Element describe the projects and programs the City will

- 12 undertake to realize its goals for economic development. The City Council has discretion as to when those
- 13 projects are added to departmental work plans. This document summarizes which projects and programs
- 14 will be undertaken in the upcoming biennium.
- 15

16 **Project and Program List**

- 17 The Economic Development Element policies establish direction to undertake certain projects and
- 18 programs the City will undertake to grow its economy. Implementation of those policies requires direction
- from the City Council to budget for and add those projects and programs to departmental work plans. The following list outlines the projects and programs with their associated policy numbers from the
- 21 Economic Development Element:
- 22 23

24

25

26

27

28

- Establish a local business liaison position on the City Council (Policy 1.2)
- Dedicate one staff position to coordinating the implementation of the Economic Development Element (Policy 1.3)
- Analyze commercial development capacity (Policy 1.5)
- Develop a citywide retail strategic plan (Policy 1.6)
- Analyze the feasibility of establishing a Parking Benefit and Improvement Area (PBIA) or Local Improvement District (LID) (Policy 1.7)
- Partner with nongovernmental organizations and other economic development agencies to market Mercer Island as an ideal place to do business (Policy 2.1)
- Develop a guide to doing business on Mercer Island to help entrepreneurs (Policy 2.4)
- Conduct a food truck pilot program (Policy 2.5)
- Convene an annual business owners' forum (Policy 3.1)
- Facilitate periodic business roundtables (Policy 3.2)
- Distribute a periodical business newsletter (Policy 3.3)
- Partner with community organizations to undertake a "Shop Mercer Island" marketing campaign
 (Policy 3.4)
- Establish partnerships to connect workers with jobs on Mercer Island (Policies 5.1 and 5.2)
- 40 Audit the commercial development code (Policy 7.1)
- 41 Evaluate City fees (Policy 7.2)
- Jointly developed annual docket recommendation from the dedicated economic development
 staff and Council local business liaison (Policy 7.3)
- Update home business regulations (Policy 7.4)
- Establish a small business preapplication process (Policy 7.5)

- Convene an ad hoc committee to review building and development code provisions related to adaptive reuse of commercial spaces (Policy 7.6)
- 3 Develop a program to activate Town Center (Policy 9.2)
 - Review street standards including the streetscape manual in Town Center (Policy 10.4)
 - Establish regulations for outdoor dining and temporary uses (Policy 11.1)
- Prepare a biennial report tracking implementation of the Economic Development Element (Policy 13.5)
- Establish an implementation timeline for this element each budget cycle (Policy 13.6)

9 Implementation Progress Report

- This is the first Economic Development Element implementation plan and progress report. As such, the City has yet to initiate any projects or programs to implement the element. The project list and implementation timeline that follows will be the first actions taken in pursuit of the goals of the Economic Development Element. This section will include an update of implementation progress when prepared for future budget outlos
- 14 for future budget cycles.

15 Implementation Timeline

16 The implementation timeline includes the estimated duration of each project spelled out specified in the

17 goals and policies. Projects resulting from policies with specific deadlines are projected to end be

18 <u>completed</u> by the end of the <u>deadline</u> year in which the policy establishes a deadline. Please note that

19 under state law, the City will likely be required to complete a periodic review and update of the

20 Comprehensive Plan, including the Economic Development Element, by 2034. Implementation tasks and

21 timelines are expected to be updated during the next periodic review.

22

1

2

4

5

Item 4.

ltem 4.

Table 1. Six-Year EDE Implementation Timeline 2025-2030.

		Source	ʻ25-ʻ26 Biennium									27-28 Biennium									'29-'30 Biennium										
	Implementation Action	Policy		20	25			2(2026			2	027			2	028			20	29			20	30		2031-44				
	Economic Development staff position	1.3	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4					
5	Distribute business newsletter	3.3	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4					
Ongoing Implementation Actions	Establish local business liaison position on City Council	1.2	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4					
lem ons	Annual Business Owners' Forum	3.1	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	103	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4					
ng Imp Acti	Economic development annual docket recommendation	7.3	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	91	02	Q3	04	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4					
lgoi	Periodic Business Roundtables	3.2	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	01	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4					
ð	Biennial implementation tracking report	13.5	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	01	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4					
	Update implementation plan	13.6	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	QI	Q2	03	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4					
	Commercial development code audit	7.1	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	10	Q2	03	Q4	Q1	02	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4					
	Small business pre-application process	7.5	Q1		Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2 (03	Q4	Q1	No2	03	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4					
	Analyze feasibility of establishing a Parking and Business Improvement Area (PBIA) or Local Improvement District (LID)	1.7	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	04	Q1	Q2	03	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4					
	Outdoor dining and temporary uses regulations	11.1	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	04	Q1	02	Q3	04	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4					
suo	Home Business development code review	7.4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4					
ctic	"Shop Mercer Island" marketing campaign	3.4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	0,2	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4					
d no	Evaluate City Fees	7.2	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	01	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4					
atic	Food truck pilot program	2.5	Q1	02	-03	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4					
lent	Citywide retail strategy	1.6	01	Q2	_Q3	04	Q1	02	Q3	0,4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4					
Term Limited Implementation Actions	Work with partners to develop a guide to doing business on Mercer Island	2.3	01	Q2	Q3	Q4	01	0.2	Q3	Q4	02	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4					
imited	Establish partnerships to connect workers with jobs on Mercer Island	5.1 & 5.2	Q1	02	Q3	Q4	Q	Q2	0,3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4					
L E	Commercial development capacity analysis	1.5	Q1	Q2	03	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4					
Ter	Review Town Center street standards and Streetscape Manual	10.4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	02	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4					
	Work with partners to facilitate a mentorship program	2.4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4		Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4					
	Adaptive Reuse Ad Hoc committee	7.6	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4					
	Town Center activation program	9.2	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4					
	Market Mercer Island as a prime location for doing business	2.1	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4					

1 Implementation Actions by Biennia

2

3 2025-2026 Biennium

The Economic Development Element implementation project list in Table 1 summarizes the projects and programs that the City will carry out in the upcoming 2025-2026 biennium. Each project or program includes a budget estimate, a projected start, and a projected completion. The projected start and end

are listed as a quarter of the year to account for the variability of exact start times. The City Council can
add or remove projects listed in Table 2 if a project should be deferred to a later budget cycle.

9

10 Table 2. Economic Development Element Implementation Project List 2025-2026 Biennium.

ID #	Project/Program	Source Policy Number	Start Date	End Date	Estimated Budget
ED-1	Dedicated Economic Development staff position	1.3	Ongoing	Ongoing	\$140,000
ED-2	Distribute business newsletter	3.3	Ongoing	Ongoing	N/A ¹
ED-3	Annual Business Owners' Forum	3.1	Q2 Annually	Ongoing	N/A ¹
ED-4	Economic development annual docket recommendation	7.3	Q3 Annually	Ongoing	N/A ¹
ED-5	Periodic Business Roundtables	3.2	Q4 Biennially	Ongoing	N/A ¹
ED-6	Report tracking implementation of the Economic Development Element.	13.5	Q2 Biennially	Ongoing	N/A ¹
ED-7	Update Economic Development Element implementation plan	13.6	Q3 Biennially	Ongoing	N/A ¹
ED-8	Establish local business liaison position on City Council	1.2	Q1 Annually	Ongoing	N/A ¹
ED-9	Develop Small business pre-application process	7.5	Q1 2025	Q2 2025	N/A ¹
ED-10	Commercial Development Code Audit	7.1	Q1 2025	Q4 2026	\$100,000
ED-11	Analyze feasibility of establishing a Parking and Business Improvement Area (PBIA) or Local Improvement District (LID)	1.7	Q4 2025	Q1 2026	N/A ¹
ED-12	Establish outdoor dining and temporary uses regulations	11.1	Q2 2026	Q3 2026	N/A ¹
ED-13	Home Business Development Code Review	7.4	Q3 2026	Q4 2026	N/A ¹
ED-14	"Shop Mercer Island" Marketing Campaign	3.4	Q1 2026	Q4 2026	\$50,000
ED-15	Evaluate City Fees	7.2	Q1 2026	Q4 2026	\$40,000
ED-16	Food Truck Pilot Program	2.5	Q1 2026	Q4 2026	\$10,000
	Approximate Total Budget for 202	5 ²			\$190,000
	Approximate Total Budget for 202				\$290,000
	Approximate Total Budget for 2025-2026	Biennium			\$480,000

11

12 13

14

 Actions with an "N/A" in the budget line can be rolled into existing operations and/or the created economic development staff position.

2) The estimated budget for projects that span two years is divided evenly between both years.

ATTACHMENT B

Item 4.

1 2027-2028 and 2029-2030 Biennia

2 The remaining projects and programs outlined in the Economic Development Element are proposed to

3 take place in subsequent biennia. Table 3 shows the projects and programs planned for the 2027-2028

- 4 budget cycle. Table 4 shows the projects and programs planned for the 2029-2030 budget cycle. The City
- 5 Council can decide to move any project or program from Tables 3 or 4 to the current project list in Table
- 6 2. Moving a project or program to Table 2 would add it to a departmental work plan for the upcoming
- 7 biennium and <u>require</u> a corresponding update to the implementation timeline.
- 8 9

Table 3. Economic Development Element Implementation Project List 2027-2028 Biennium.

Project/Program	Source Policy Number	Start Date	End Date	Estimated Budget
Dedicated Economic Development staff position	1.3	Ongoing	Ongoing	\$140,000
Distribute business newsletter	3.3	Ongoing	Ongoing	N/A ¹
Annual Business Owners' Forum	3.1	Q2 Annually	Ongoing	N/A ¹
Jointly developed annual docket recommendation from the dedicated economic development staff and Council local business liaison	7.3	Q3 Annually	Ongoing	N/A ¹
Periodic Business Roundtables	3.2	Q4 Semi- annually	Ongoing	N/A ¹
Biennial report tracking implementation of the Economic Development Element.	13.5	Annual Q2	Ongoing	N/A ¹
Update Economic Development Element implementation plan	13.6	Quarterly	Ongoing	N/A ¹
Citywide retail strategy	1.6	Q1 2027	Q4 2028	\$80,000
Establish partnerships to connect workers with jobs on Mercer Island	5.1 & 5.2	Q1 2027	Q2 2027	N/A ¹
Work with partners to develop a guide to doing business on Mercer Island	2.3	Q1 2026	Q4 2026	N/A ¹
Commercial development capacity analysis	1.5	Q1 2028	Q4 2029	\$40,000 ²
Approximate Total Budget for 20)27 ²			\$180,000
Approximate Total Budget for 20)28 ²			\$220,000
Approximate Total Budget for 2027-202	8 Biennium			\$400,000
Notes:	o Biennum		<u> </u>	÷ 100,000

Actions with an "N/A" in the budget line can be rolled into existing operations and/or the created economic

10 11

1)

12 13

development staff position. 2) The estimated budget for projects that span two years is divided evenly between both years.

Project/Program	Source Policy Number	Start Date	End Date	Estimated Budget
Dedicated Economic Development staff position	1.3	Ongoing	Ongoing	\$140,000
Distribute business newsletter	3.3	Ongoing	Ongoing	N/A ¹
Annual Business Owners' Forum	3.1	Q2 Annually	Ongoing	N/A ¹
Jointly developed annual docket recommendation from the dedicated economic development staff and Council local business liaison	7.3	Q3 Annually	Ongoing	N/A ¹
Periodic Business Roundtables	3.2	Q4 Semi- annually	Ongoing	N/A ¹
Biennial report tracking implementation of the Economic Development Element.	13.5	Annual Q2	Ongoing	N/A ¹
Update Economic Development Element implementation plan	13.6	Quarterly	Ongoing	N/A ¹
Commercial development capacity analysis	1.5	Q1 2028	Q4 2029	\$40,000
Review Town Center street standards and Streetscape Manual	10.4	Q1 2029	Q4 2030	\$120,000
Work with partners to facilitate a mentorship program that connects Mercer Island business owners, entrepreneurs, and retirees with young adults interested in starting new businesses	2.4	Q1 2028	Q2 2028	N/A¹
Approximate Total Budget for 20	29 ²			\$240,000
Approximate Total Budget for 20		\$200,000		
Approximate Total Budget for 2029-203				\$440,000

1 Table 4. Economic Development Element Implementation Project List 2029-2030 Biennium

2 N 3

4

5

6

1) Actions with an "N/A" in the budget line can be rolled into existing operations and/or the created economic development staff position.

2) The estimated budget for projects that span two years is divided evenly between both years.

7 2031-2044 Implementation Actions

8 Some implementation actions are planned for the years 2031-2044. These implementation actions are 9 listed in Table 5. Cost estimates for these implementation actions are not included in the table because 10 they will need to be are better determined closer to the time that they will be added to the 11 implementation plan in order to be more accurate. These implementation projects and programs would 12 be in addition to the ongoing implementation actions initiated in previous biennia.

13

14 Table 5. 2031-2044 Economic Development Element Implementation Project List.

Project/Program	Source Policy Number	Estimated Start	Estimated Duration
Adaptive Reuse Ad Hoc committee	7.6	2030	1 Year
Town Center activation program	9.2	2030	2 Years
Market Mercer Island as a prime location for doing business	2.1	2031	1 Year

1 2025-2026 Economic Development Element Implementation Action

2 Descriptions

3 The following tables list detailed descriptions of each Economic Development Element implementation

4 action, project, or program planned for the 2025-2026 Biennium. The tables include the budget estimates

- 5 for each year and the project overall.
- 6

7 Project ED-1 Dedicated Economic Development Staff Position

8 Create a staff position that is dedicated to the implementation of the Economic Development Element

9 and oversee the City's economic development program. The position is not expected to only focus on the

10 Economic Development Element, but also engage in other economic development projects. This position

- 11 is also expected to pursue grant funding for economic development, facilitate partnerships in the Mercer
- Island business community, and coordinate City efforts with regional, statewide, and federal economicdevelopment programs.
- 13 c 14

15 Project Justification

16 The Economic Development Element creates a directive to dedicate one full-time position to its 17 implementation. Initiating and carrying out an economic development program will require staff

18 resources beyond what the City has available without establishing a new position. This position will help

19 to ensure that the City realizes its economic development goals by overseeing the economic development

20 projects and programs the City has included in its Comprehensive Plan. This position can help offset some

21 of the budget impacts of the economic development program by exploring and applying for grants and

22 other funding sources. This position can also provide professional technical information for City decision

- 23 makers as the City considers actions that intersect with affect the local economy.
- 24

Project ED-1 Dedicated Economic Development Staff Position					
Target Completion Date	2025 Cost Estimate	2026 Cost Estimate	2025-26 Total Cost Estimate	Department	
Ongoing	\$140,000	\$140,000	\$280,000	Community Planning and Development (CPD)	

25

26 Project ED-2 Distribute Business Newsletter

27 The City started providing a regular business newsletter during the COVID-19 pandemic to keep local 28 businesses informed of resources available and the shifting safety protocols. Economic Development 29 Element Policy 3.3 calls for continuing to periodically distribute a business newsletter. Initially, this 30 distribution will occur quarterly in the form of an emailed newsletter. The frequency of distribution can 31 be adjusted as needed to account for the information needs of the business community. The dedicated 32 economic development staff position will oversee the production and distribution of the newsletter and 33 manage the distribution list. The expected cost of this implementation action is projected to be included 34 in the existing cost of the economic development staff position, without added material or labor costs.

35

36 Project Justification

37 This project is expected to facilitate communication between the City and the Mercer Island business

38 community. This communication should boost participation of business leaders in the City's other

economic development projects and programs and raise awareness of City actions that might affectbusinesses.

- 40 DUSITIESSE
- 41 42

Project ED-2 Distribute Business Newsletter					
Target	2025 Cost	2026 Cost	2025-26 Total	Department	
Completion Date	Estimate	Estimate	Cost Estimate	Department	
Ongoing	N/A	N/A	N/A	CPD	

1

2 **Project ED-3 Annual Business Owners' Forum**

3 Economic Development Element Policy 3.1 calls for the City to hold an annual Business Owners' Forum 4 involving the business leaders, the City Council Local Business Liaison, and City economic development 5 staff. The purpose of this annual forum is to gather input from the business community that can help 6 guide the City's future economic development activities. This can include feedback on what regulatory 7 improvements the City might make or the effectiveness of economic development programs. Comments 8 from the business community gathered during the annual forum can help the Local Business Liaison and 9 City staff prepare new project proposals for upcoming City work plans and inform other City decision 10 making. This forum will also begin to establish a continuous feedback system between the City and business community. The expected cost of this implementation action is projected to be included in the 11 12 existing cost of the economic development staff position, without added material or labor costs. 13

14 Project Justification

15 This project will be one of the cornerstones of the City's economic development program by creating an

16 annual opportunity for business leaders to engage with City staff and elected officials. Regularly

17 scheduled input will establish a predictable avenue for business leaders to interface with the City and help

18 improve the City's economic development projects and programs.

19

Project ED-3 Annual Business Owners' Forum					
Target Completion Date	2025 Cost Estimate	2026 Cost Estimate	2025-26 Total Cost Estimate	Department	
Ongoing Q2 Annually	N/A	N/A	N/A	CPD	

20

21 Project ED-4 Economic Development Annual Docket Recommendation

22 Each year the City Council's Local Business Liaison and economic development staff will consider 23 proposing amendments to the City's Comprehensive Plan and Title 19 Mercer Island City Code – Unified 24 Land Development Code during the annual docket process. This annual docket proposal process can 25 account for will utilize the feedback received during other economic development activities the City has 26 conducted throughout the year. During this project, the City's main economic development points of 27 contact will consider whether amendments to City policies and regulations are needed to better support 28 the business community. The Any resultant proposal will be considered by the Planning Commission and 29 City Council for inclusion in the next CPD work plan. The expected cost of this implementation action is 30 projected to be included in the existing cost of the economic development staff position, without added 31 material or labor costs.

32

33 <u>Project Justification</u>

34 This implementation action provides an annual avenue for the Local Business Liaison and economic

35 development staff to propose changes to the City's Comprehensive Plan and development regulations to

36 account for the input they have received from the business community throughout the year. Establishing

a recurring project to develop an annual docket proposal will help ensure that actionable feedback is

38 responded to in a timely way via the proper process.

Project ED-4 Economic Development Annual Docket Recommendation					
Target Completion Date	2025 Cost Estimate	2026 Cost Estimate	2025-26 Total Cost Estimate	Department	
Ongoing Q3 annually	N/A	N/A	N/A	CPD	

1

2 Project ED-5 Periodic Business Roundtable

3 Economic Development Element Policy 3.2 calls for the City to periodically hold a Business Roundtable 4 involving the with business leaders, the City Council Local Business Liaison, and City economic 5 development staff. To start with Initially, this roundtable is planned to take place every other year after 6 the City has updated its economic development implementation plan. The roundtable will serve as a 7 kickoff for the economic development programs planned for the upcoming biennium. The Council's Local 8 Business Liaison and economic development staff will collaborate to communicate to the business 9 community what the City has accomplished in the previous biennium and what it plans to do in the 10 upcoming years. This will also be an opportunity for dialog with business leaders prior to initiating 11 programs and projects. That dialog should help the City refine its approaches to existing programs and 12 projects as well as inform the scoping of other tasks. The expected cost of this implementation action is 13 projected to be included in the existing cost of the economic development staff position, without added 14 material or labor costs. 15

16 Project Justification

17 The periodic business roundtable is another key component of the City's outreach to local businesses.

18 This roundtable should provide useful feedback for the City to understand how its programs are affecting

19 the business community. The business roundtable will also give the City the opportunity to introduce its

20 planned economic development actions to the business community in advance of undertaking those

21 actions. These systems of feedback and communication between the City and business community are

- 22 vital to the City's overall economic development program.
- 23

Project ED-5 Periodic Business Roundtable					
Target Completion Date	2025 Cost Estimate	2026 Cost Estimate	2025-26 Total Cost Estimate	Department	
Ongoing Q4 Biennially	N/A	N/A	N/A	CPD	

24

25 Project ED-6 Biennial Economic Development Element Implementation Tracking

Every other year, staff will catalog the economic development projects and programs the City has undertaken in the previous budget cycle. This will be compared against the actions outlined in the Economic Development Element to determine which projects and programs should be budgeted and planned for in the upcoming biennium. This implementation tracking will be compiled in a report provided to the City Council in advance of budgeting and assigning tasks for the upcoming biennium. The expected cost of this implementation action is projected to be included in the existing cost of the economic development staff position, without added material or labor costs.

34 Project Justification

35 The Economic Development Element outlines an implementation tracking process in policies 13.5 and

13.6. The purpose of these policies and the implementation tracking process overall is to ensure that the

37 City is following through on the economic development actions it has planned outlined in its

- 1 Comprehensive Plan. Ultimately, the Economic Development Element implementation tracking will be a
- tool for the City Council to evaluate which actions to budget for and assign to City departmental workplans.
- 4

Project ED-6 Biennial Economic Development Element Implementation Tracking					
Target Completion Date	2025 Cost Estimate	2026 Cost Estimate	2025-26 Total Cost Estimate	Department	
Ongoing Biennially Q2	N/A	N/A	N/A	CPD	

5

6 Project ED-7 Update Economic Development Element Implementation Plan

7 The City Council will update the Economic Development Element implementation plan each budget cycle.

8 This update is required by Policy 13.6. The implementation tracking report prepared during task ED-6 will

9 help give the City Council the information needed to determine which implementation actions from the

10 Economic Development Element still need to be done. The biennial update to the implementation plan

11 will coincide with the City's budget process. The expected cost of this implementation action is projected

- 12 to be included in the existing cost of the economic development staff position, without added material or
- 13 labor costs.
- 14

15 <u>Project Justification</u>

16 Assigning and budgeting for implementation of the Economic Development Element is an important step

17 in making sure the City realizes its economic development goals in the Comprehensive Plan. Through this

- 18 process, the City Council will determine which implementation actions to add to upcoming departmental
- 19 work plans and budget for in the ensuing biennium.
- 20

Project ED-7 Update Economic Development Element Implementation Plan					
Target Completion Date	2025 Cost Estimate	2026 Cost Estimate	2025-26 Total Cost Estimate	Department	
Ongoing Biennially Q4	N/A	N/A	N/A	CPD	

21

22 Project ED-8 Establish local business liaison position on City Council

23 Economic Development Element Policy 1.2 calls for the creation of a Local Business Liaison position on 24 the City Council. Every year, a sitting City Council member will be selected to fill this position. The Local 25 Business Liaison will serve as a point of contact for the Mercer Island business community and coordinate 26 with economic development staff to conduct outreach to economic development stakeholders through 27 events such as the annual business forum and periodic business roundtables. The Local Business Liaison 28 will also work with economic development staff to propose Comprehensive Plan and/or development 29 code amendments as needed during the annual docket process. To initiate the creation of this City Council 30 position, staff will prepare the necessary documents to establish the procedure for selecting the Local 31 Business Liaison. The expected cost of this implementation action is projected to be included in the 32 existing cost of the economic development staff position, without added material or labor costs.

33

34 **Comment Log #47**: amendments to this project description are proposed in comment #47. This 35 amendment should be made if the Planning Commission decides to make the amendments proposed in

36 Comment #3.

1 <u>Project Justification</u>

- 2 The City Council Local Business Liaison is an important piece of the Economic Development Element. The
- 3 Element spells out a handful of specific duties for the Local Business Liaison and relies on this position to
- 4 act as a go-between for the City Council and the business community. Establishing this position should
- 5 increase the efficiency of implementing the economic development program at the City and create a
- 6 regular feedback mechanism between the City Council, economic development staff, and the Mercer
- 7 Island business community.
- 8

Project ED-8 Establish local business liaison position on City Council					
Target Completion Date	2025 Cost Estimate	2026 Cost Estimate	2025-26 Total Cost Estimate	Department	
Ongoing Q1 Annually	N/A	N/A	N/A	CPD	

9

10 **Project ED-9 Develop Small Business Pre-Application Process**

11 Economic Development Element Policy 7.5 calls for the creation of a small business pre-application

- 12 process. This is expected to help entrepreneurs and existing small businesses navigate City regulations
- and the permitting processes when starting a new business or expanding an existing one. The purpose of
- 14 creating this process is to reduce permitting delays for development permit applications and cut down on
- 15 the permitting costs for small businesses. Developing this preapplication process is expected to take place
- 16 during the first half of 2025. The expected cost of this implementation action is projected to be included
- 17 in the existing cost of the economic development staff position, without added material or labor costs.
- 18

19 Project Justification

- 20 The small business pre-application process should help the local economy grow by assisting smaller
- 21 businesses navigate the City's permitting processes which will help cut down on permit delays and costs
- 22 to applicants.
- 23

Project ED-9 Develop Small Business Pre-Application Process					
Target2025 Cost2026 Cost2025-26 TotalCompletion DateEstimateEstimateCost Estimate					
Q2 2025	N/A	N/A	N/A	CPD	

24

25 Project ED-10 Commercial Development Code Audit

- 26 Economic Development Element Policy 7.1 calls for an audit of the commercial development code to
- 27 improve its effectiveness and make efficient use of City resources. The policy includes a list of specific
- 28 factors the audit should address:
- 29 30

31

32

33

- Lowering Minimizing unnecessary compliance costs for business owners;
- Minimizing delay and reduce uncertainty in the entitlement process;
- Improving conflict resolution in the entitlement process; and
 - Reducing the likelihood of business displacement as new development occurs; and
 - Balancing parking requirements between reducing barriers to entry for new businesses and the need for adequate parking supply.
- 35 36
- 37 The project is expected to take roughly two years to complete. During the first year, staff will conduct the
- 38 audit. After auditing the code, staff will prepare commercial development code alternatives for the City

1 Council to consider through a legislative process. The legislative process is planned for the second year

of the project. Public participation will be integrated into the project in both the development of code
 alternatives and the legislative review.

4

5

6 <u>Project Justification</u>

- 7 The development code audit and update should encourage economic growth by lowering barriers of entry
- 8 for businesses. The cost associated with this project is for the retention of consultants to assist City staff
- 9 in the development code audit and preparing updates for the code.
- 10

Project ED-10 Commercial Development Code Audit						
Target2025 Cost2026 Cost2025-26 TotalDepartmentCompletion DateEstimateEstimateCost EstimateDepartment						
Q4 2026	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$100,000	CPD		

11

Project ED-11 Analyze feasibility of establishing a Parking and Business Improvement Area (PBIA) or Local Improvement District (LID)

14 This implementation project is a study of the feasibility of establishing a Parking Benefit Improvement

15 Area (PBIA), Local Improvement District (LID), or other similar district in the City that would focus on

16 improving on-street parking and the streetscape. Establishing this kind of district or area has the potential

to generate funding and other resources to update infrastructure in the City's commercial areas. The

18 intended outcome of this feasibility study is to develop alternatives for the City Council to consider. The

19 expected cost of this implementation action is projected to be included in the existing cost of the

20 economic development staff position, without added material or labor costs.

21

22 Project Justification

23 Establishing a PBIA, LID, or other similar district could generate funding and resources for parking and

streetscape improvements that would further the City's economic development goals. This is intended

to give the City Council information about alternatives available to manage and fund improvements to

increase circulation and access within the district or area thereby bolstering economic activities in that area.

27 28

Project ED-11 Analyze feasibility of establishing a Parking and Business Improvement Area (PBIA)						
or Local Improvement District (LID)						
Target	2025 Cost	2026 Cost	2025-26 Total	Doportmont		
Completion Date	Estimate	Estimate	Cost Estimate	Department		
Q1 2026	N/A	N/A	N/A	CPD		

29

30 **Project ED-12 Outdoor Dining and Temporary Uses Regulations**

31 This project would be carried out by a combination of economic development and long-range planning

32 staff. The purpose of the This project is to establish new orand clarify existing outdoor dining and

temporary use regulations. Outdoor dining and temporary uses can potentially activate commercial areas

34 by drawing more pedestrians and increasing outdoor activity in commercial zones. The project is expected

to take roughly six months in the first half of 2026. <u>This project would be carried out by a combination of</u>

36 <u>economic development and long-range planning staff.</u> In addition to City staff, the Planning Commission

37 would be involved in the legislative review of the proposed regulations. The expected cost of this

- 1 implementation action is projected to be included in the existing cost of the economic development staff
- 2 position, without added material or labor costs.
- 3
- 4 <u>Project Justification</u>
- 5 The current development code for outdoor dining and temporary uses is unclear and at times restricts
- 6 commercial activity that would could otherwise be beneficial to the local economy. This project would
- 7 clarify the existing regulations and establish new regulations that would reduce regulatory barriers while
- 8 safeguarding the public interest in orderly development. When drafting the Economic Development
- 9 Element, staff identified this project as a low-cost project that has the potential for high beneficial impact
- 10 on commercial activity in the City.
- 11

Project ED-12 Outdoor Dining and Temporary Uses Regulations						
Target 2025 Cost 2026 Cost 2025-26 Total Department						
Completion Date	Estimate	Estimate	Cost Estimate	Department		
Q3 2026	N/A	N/A	N/A	CPD		

12

13 Project ED-13 Home Business Development Code Review

14 As the City evaluates its other development code provisions related to commercial development during

15 Project ED-10, it can also evaluate its home business regulations for commercial activities in residential

16 zones. Given that this code section has not been updated in some years, an update and potential

streamlining could spur additional economic growth by simplifying the regulatory requirements and
 streamlining the permitting process.

19

20 <u>Project Justification</u>

21 Reviewing and streamlining the development code and permitting process for home businesses can make

- 22 it easier for smaller firms to start businesses in the City.
- 23

Project ED-13 Home Business Development Code Review					
Target 2025 Cost 2026 Cost 2025-26 Total Department					
Completion Date	Estimate	Estimate	Cost Estimate	Department	
Q4 2026	N/A	N/A	N/A	CPD	

24

25 Project ED-14 Shop Mercer Island Marketing Campaign

Policy 3.4 calls for the City to work with partners to initiate a "Shop Mercer Island" marketing campaign to support local businesses and attract more customers to retail businesses in the City. This will include working with the Chamber of Commerce and other economic development organizations and agencies. The City's primary role in this project is expected to be coordinating this campaign, facilitating

30 partnerships between the community organizations involved, and marshalling resources.
31

- 32 Project Justification
- 33 The Shop Mercer Island Marketing Campaign will support the retail industry in the City, a key sector of
- 34 the local economy. Through this project, the City can have a direct impact on providing additional visibility
- 35 for local businesses.
- 36

Project ED-14 Shop Mercer Island Marketing Campaign					
Target	2025 Cost	2026 Cost	2025-26 Total	Department	
Completion Date	Estimate	Estimate	Cost Estimate	Department	

ATTACHMENT B

Q4 2026	N/A	\$50,000	\$50 <i>,</i> 000	CPD

2 **Project ED-15 Evaluate City Fees**

3 Policy 7.2 calls for the City to evaluate permitting fees to determine their effect on business startup costs 4 and City finances. The evaluations should also balance the permitting costs, the impact on business 5 startup costs, and with the financial needs of the City. This project should is intended to find ways the 6 City can reduce costs for starting new businesses and expanding existing businesses. This project is 7 scheduled to take place during the latter half of the commercial development code audit to take into 8 consideration the any easing of regulatory barriers and streamlining of permit processes. 9

10 **Project Justification**

This project is expected to reduce business formulation and expansion costs. This should make it easier 11

- 12 for firms to locate and grow in the City, both of which would spur additional economic growth. Planning
- 13 to do this project at the same time the City audits its development code during project ED-10 should
- 14 maximize the potential economic growth this project can stimulate by reducing permitting costs at the
- 15 same time regulatory barriers are reevaluated.
- 16

Project ED-15 Evaluate City Fees					
Target 2025 Cost 2026 Cost 2025-26 Total					
Completion Date	Estimate	Estimate	Cost Estimate	Department	
Q4 2026	N/A	\$40,000	\$40,000	CPD	

17

18 Project ED-16 Food Truck Pilot Program

Economic Development Element Policy 2.5 calls for the creation of a food truck pilot program as a means 19 20

to attract more entrepreneurs to Town Center. The program would look at ways to attract more food 21 trucks and result in a report detailing what regulatory and programmatic changes can be made to make

- 22
- the City more attractive to food truck operators.
- 23

24 **Project Justification**

25 Finding ways to encourage and attract food truck operators is expected to spur economic activity in the

26 City. Food trucks specifically are targeted by this program because they tend to eventually have the

27 potential to become permanent businesses in brick-and-mortar restaurants. This entrepreneurship can

- 28 help grow the Mercer Island economy.
- 29

Project ED-16 Food Truck Pilot Program					
Target 2025 Cost 2026 Cost 2025-26 Total					
Completion Date	Estimate	Estimate	Cost Estimate	Department	
Q4 2026	N/A	\$10,000	\$10,000	CPD	
ATTACHMENT C

COMMENT MATRIX AND COMMENTS

Table 1. Planning Commission Economic Development Element Comment Matrix.

Log #	Received From	Comment/Question	Staff Response	
1	Chris Goelz	Text Amendments on page one through 12	Simple Amendment See second draft	
2	Chris Goelz	Page Two comment on table format	The tables and document will be reformatted prior to adoption so the entire Comprehensive Plan has a consistent format and design.	
3	Chris Goelz	 Policy 1.3:Establish a local business liaison position toon the City Council. The local business liaison will act as a point of contact on the City Council for all business leaders and representatives on Mercer Island for policy issues. Comment: I don't think a council person should be the liaison. This would create an asymmetry of information on the council that may skew debate. It might also give rise to the well-studied risk of regulatory capture. It's apparent that the business community feels like it's not been heard sufficient, but hopefully Policy 1.3 and the other policies described will address that need. Naming a member of that community as liaison to the counsel could complement staff input. 	 Deliberation and Direction Needed Proposed change is shown in the second draft. The original purpose of this policy is to create a point of contact on the City Council for the local business community. The City Council has several other similar liaison positions. For example, there is a Council liaison for the Parks and Recreation Commission (Currently Councilmember Craig Reynolds). Staff Recommendation: The City does not have an existing mechanism for creating this type of citizen advisory position. If the Planning Commission wants to amend this policy as proposed, it would need to also propose further amendments to the policy that provide more details such as what the role of this liaison would be, how it would be selected, etc. 	
4	Chris Goelz	Policy 1.4 Comment: Perhaps this policy could be folded together with 1.8 and 2.1.	Deliberation and Direction Needed	
5	Chris Goelz	 Policy 1.8: Partner with community organizations such as the Chamber of Commerce to Mmarket Mercer Island as an ideal good place to do business. The City should focus marketing materials on the following: 1.8.A Attracting new businesses and investment; 1.8.B Attracting skilled workers; 1.8.C Attracting off-island visitors to commercial centers; and 1.8.D Highlighting Mercer Island's assets such as high quality of life, business friendly environment, and prime location. 	Deliberation Needed	

07/19/2023

Log #	Received From	Comment/Question	Staff Response
		Comment: Too granular. I'd probably fold this together with 1.4 and 2.1.	
6	Chris Goelz	New Policy 1.9 : Encourage the planting of trees by businesses in the City's business districts.	Deliberation Needed
		Comment: This is suggested by CAP NS1.2.	In the City's Deliberation Needed Deliberation Needed The order of Goals 2 and 3 can be switched. Reordering the goals would not change their meaning or relative importance in the Element. Deliberation and Direction Needed If the Planning Commission would like to pursue this amendment, please provide direction of how those policies might be combined so staff can draft an alternative. Deliberation and Direction Needed If the Planning Commission would like to add a policy directed at encouraging opportunities for black, indigenous, and people of color (BIPOC), please provide some direction regarding the desired impact of the policy so staff can draft Deliberation Needed The order of Goals 2 and 3 can be switched. Reordering the goals would not change their meaning or relative importance in the Element. Simple Amendment See second draft
7	Chris Goelz	Goal 2 Comment: Make this Goal 3. See note below.	The order of Goals 2 and 3 can be switched. Reordering the goals would not change their meaning or
8	Chris Goelz	Policy 2.1 Comment : Fold together with 1.4 and 1.8.	If the Planning Commission would like to pursue this amendment, please provide direction of how those
9	Chris Goelz	Policy 2.4 Comment : Would it make sense to say something here about specifically trying to encourage opportunities for the BIPOC community? Or perhaps that could be a separate policy under this goal or Goal 4.	If the Planning Commission would like to add a policy directed at encouraging opportunities for black, indigenous, and people of color (BIPOC), please provide some direction regarding the desired impact of the
10	Chris Goelz	Goal 3 Comment: Make this Goal 2. Cornerstones go in first	The order of Goals 2 and 3 can be switched. Reordering the goals would not change their meaning or
11	Chris Goelz	 Policy 3.4: Partner with community organizations, with a focus on the including the Chamber of Commerce, to initiate a "Shop Mercer Island" marketing campaign directed at drawing more residents and visitors to commercial areas on the island. The City should fill a support role in this partnership. Comment: CAP CD2.2 seems similar. A strong shop local campaign would serve both the CAP and the business community. 	
12	Chris Goelz	Policy 3.5 : Coordinate with transit providers to ensure the to make the "Shop Mercer Island" marketing campaign includes visible to transit riders.	Simple Amendment See second draft

Item 4.

Log #	Received From	Comment/Question	Staff Response	
13	Chris Goelz	New Policy 3.7 : Add policy re giving existing businesses notice of potential redevelopment – maybe replace current 4.4 or complement it.	Deliberation Needed See second draft	
14	Chris Goelz	New Policy 4.2 : Balance economic growth with maintaining easy access to services and a small town feel.	Deliberation Needed See second draft	
15	Chris Goelz	Policy 4.4 : This seems to fit better under existing Goal 3 see proposed policy 3.7.	Deliberation Needed See second draft	
16	Chris Goelz	Goals 5 and 6 Comment: I would fold Goals 5 and 6 together.	Deliberation and Direction Needed If the Planning Commission would like to pursue this amendment, please provide direction of how those policies might be combined so staff can draft an alternative.	
17	Chris Goelz	 New Policy 6.1: Consistent with the CAP, increase on-island employment options as a share of the City's employment growth target in order to reduce vehicle miles traveled commuting. Comment: I broke up 6.1 and referenced the Climate Action Plan. 	Deliberation Needed See second draft	
18	Chris Goelz	Policy 6.2 (originally 6.1) : PlanWork to increase high-wage on-island job opportunities for residents, increase on island employment options as a share of the City's employment growth target, eliminate the need to commute, and reduce vehicle miles traveled.	Deliberation Needed See second draft	
19	Chris Goelz	New Policy 6.3 : Take steps to increase the supply of affordable housing on the Island.	Deliberation Needed See second draft	
20	Chris Goelz	Goal 7 : The City actively reduces the regulatory <u>any unnecessary</u> burden created by commercial development regulations and permitting processes to support a healthy business ecosystem, entrepreneurs, and innovation in business.	Simple Amondmont	
21	Chris Goelz	Comment on Policy 7.1.C : Does it make sense to replace "entitlement" with "regulatory."	The term "entitlement" is referring to the process by which development is authorized. Changing the word entitlement to regulatory would take the emphasis from the process and put it on the regulations as a whole. The problem we have heard during some public outreach is that there is not a good existing process to resolve neighbor concerns during the time between submitting an application and the issuance of a permit decision. Comments have indicated that contentious permitting processes have slowed or even obstructed	

Item 4.

Log #	Received From	Comment/Question	Staff Response
			some business expansion. This possible lack of conflict resolution in the entitlement process can go both ways, as some neighbors may feel that the process is not resolving their concerns either.
			The land use permit process is intended to, in part, create a path for resolving neighbor concerns in advance of a decision. There might be ways to improve conflict resolution during the code audit proposed in Policy 7.1.
		New Policy 7.1.F: Reducing GHG emissions.	Deliberation Needed
22	Chris Goelz	Comment : I don't want to lose track of the CAP. It's a lens through which all City decision making should be viewed. CAP CC3.2.	See second draft
23	Chris Goelz	 Policy 7.3: Evaluate additional process or code improvements on an annual basis with input from the dedicated economic development staff, <u>CAP Project Manager</u> and Council local business liaison. This evaluation should inform the development of annual docket recommendations as needed. Comment: I'm not sure what the this person's title will be moving forward. 	Deliberation Needed See second draft
		Policy 7.4: Update home business regulations to <u>support</u> ensure that they	
24	Chris Goelz	allow a mix of commercial uses while ensuring home businesses remain compatible with neighboring residential uses.	Simple Amendment See second draft
		Comment: Might this fit better under current Goal 2.	The land use permit process is intended to, in part, create a path for resolving neighbor concerns in advance of a decision. There might be ways to improve conflict resolution during the code audit proposed in Policy 7.1. ugh which all Deliberation Needed See second draft See second draft g forward. Deliberation Needed e that they s remain Simple Amendment See second draft Deliberation Needed If the Planning Commission would like to pursue this amendment, please provide direction of how those policies might be combined so staff can draft an alternative. Deliberation Needed Staff can draft an alternative.
			Deliberation Needed
25	Chris Goelz	Goal 8 Comment : Seems like this stuff could go in existing Goal 2.	
		Goal 9 Comment: Maybe fold this goal with goal 4. I think 4.1 and 9.1 are	Deliberation Needed
26	Chris Goelz	pretty similar.	policies might be combined so staff can draft an alternative.
27	Chris Goelz	Policy 10.1: Strike policy 10.1	Deliberation Needed
21			See second draft

07/19/2023	

ltem 4.

Log #	Received From	Comment/Question	Staff Response	
28	Chris Goelz	Policy 10.2 : Focus on public safety as an important component of the high quality of life on Mercer Island a thriving business community.	Simple Amendment See second draft	
29	Chris Goelz	Policy 10.3 Comment: Is this redundant with 11.2?	The difference between Policies 10.3 and 11.2 is subtle. Policy 10.3 is outlining strategies to activate publi spaces in commercial areas; looking for ways to draw more people to these areas. Policy 11.2 directs the City to look for ways to increase these public spaces when considering design standards. In staff's opinior his distinction adequately differentiates these policies.	
30	Chris Goelz	Policy 10.4.C and 10.4.D Comment : Are these coordinated with CAP TR2.1 and 2.3? I don't understand the relationship of the CAP to the Comp Plan. This is another place where the CAP and the interests of the business community align.	 Policy 10.4 spells out the areas of focus to be considered during an evaluation of the City's street standards. Climate Action Plan (CAP) Actions 2.1 and 2.3 are directed at updating the <u>Pedestrian and Bike Facilities</u> Plan (PBFP) (TR 2.1) and supporting last mile transportation programs for the light rail station (TR 2.3). All three (Policy 10.4 and CAP Actions 2.1 and 2.3) are related but directed at different plans or programs. Policy 10.4 would focus on regulations for streets, including frontage standards and the streetscape manual that governs how the City designs its streets. The PBFP referenced in CAP Action TR 2.1 establishes the capital projects the City will undertake to improve its pedestrian and bicycle infrastructure. CAP Action 2.3 establishes a direction to "Support programs that provide multi-modal last-mile connections to the light rail station, such as through walking, biking, transit, and electric vehicle. Programs could include reintroduction of bike/scooter share programs." All three efforts will be coordinated when they are undertaken. The CAP and Comprehensive Plan are linked. A policy adopting the CAP by reference will be added to the Comprehensive Plan. Essentially, the CAP is a strategic plan for addressing climate change. Some of the closest analogs to the CAP are: The 6-Year Transportation Improvement Plan (TIP) that implements the Transportation Element; The Capital Improvement Plan (CIP) that implements the Capital Facilities Element; and The proposed Economic Development Element Implementation Plan. 	
31	Chris Goelz	Policy 11.2 : Seek to create more community gathering spaces (including parklets) when considering development standards in Town Center.	Simple Amendment Changed parenthetical in the draft, see second draft	
32	Chris Goelz	Policy 12.4 : Ensure that sufficient parking is provided <u>through a combination</u> of regulations and incentives like parking credits as commercial areas redevelop. Interpretation of the policies in this element should not lead to a reduction in parking,	Simple Amendment See second draft	
33	Adam Ragheb	Text amendments page 4 through 13	Simple Amendment See second draft	

79

07/19/2023

Log #	Received From	Comment/Question	Staff Response
34	Adam Ragheb	Comment on page 6: Suggest quantifying Riot's anticipated effect on this. "Riot's impending arrival is expected to cover 400 (?) of the 1,300, leaving 900 (?) in growth over the next 19 years (or whatever the actual numbers are)	Deliberation and Direction Needed The exact impact of Riot Games' arrival in Town Center is unclear at this point. The City knows that their arrival will increase employment in the City, but the exact number of jobs is unknown at this time. The City will be able to account for this increase in employment when tracking progress on the employment growth targets in the future.
35	Adam Ragheb	Comment on page 11: I think a threat that was missed here is an Erosion / Degradation of Strengths. Were our public safety, open spaces, top-notch public schools, or unique residential character advantages to degrade relative to the county, economic growth could be negatively affected since we are smaller and more-isolated than other Eastside cities.	Deliberation and Direction Needed This can be added to the list if the Planning Commission would like to expand the section listing threats. Staff would need clear direction from the Planning Commission for the drafting of this section.
36	Adam Ragheb	Comment on page 12: I think these data are hard to interpret without comparing them to other nearby cities' data. We have no clue if MI's fraction of 1251-3333/mo jobs is larger, smaller, or in-line with King County and/or peer cities.	Deliberation and Direction Needed The purpose of this section is to provide a high-level description of the context within which the Economic Development Element was drafted. If more context is needed, the Planning Commission can ask staff to find additional data on this topic.
37	Adam Ragheb	Comment on page 13: This explanation seems to be missing a little bit here. Even if Mercer Island median rents decrease 10%, that doesn't solve the problem of King County median rent still growing / necessitating a job paying 61k while 52.8% of MI jobs pays less than 40k. It is worth mentioning that the % above the KC median is decreasing since ~2015 - from the data in Figure 3, MI median rent is 42%, 46%, 46%, 38%, and 27% above KC median, showing a clear trend of narrowing the gap.	Deliberation and Direction Needed The purpose of this section is to provide a high-level description of the context within which the Economic Development Element was drafted. If more context is needed, the Planning Commission can ask staff to find additional data on this topic.
38	Adam Ragheb	Policy 1.8.B: minor text change	Simple Amendment See second draft
39	Adam Ragheb	Policy 2.3.C: move C to B and B to C	Simple Amendment See second draft

Log #	Received From	Comment/Question	Staff Response	
40	Adam Ragheb	Policy 3.5 Comment : This does not seem like a good use of city funds - I would think more shopping decisions are made using google maps or other online resources than ads on the side of or inside transit assets.	Deliberation and Direction Needed If the Planning Commission would like to amend this policy, please provide the desired text amendment.	
41	Adam Ragheb	Policy 4.2.D: comment proposes striking this policy. Policy 4.2.D Comment: This is overly-vague - suggest removing	Deliberation Needed See second draft	
42	Adam Ragheb	Policy 5.1 Comment : This is vague and doesn't match - if we are trying to attract high wage earners (per 2.2.C) and a skilled workforce, those companies are generally adept at seeking out their own employment candidates. Either add specifics or remove	Deliberation and Direction Needed If the Planning Commission would like to amend this policy, please provide the desired text amendment.	
43	Adam Ragheb	Policy 6.1 Comment : remove "eliminate the need to commute" - reducing vehicle miles traveled is a realistic and achievable goal. Eliminating commuting is unreasonable even in the densest and most transit-oriented of cities; MI could be considered a bedroom community and thus there will always be some commuting	Deliberation Needed See proposed new Policy 6.1 under Log #17. This comment and #17 propose amendments to Policy 6.1.	
44	Adam Ragheb	Policy 10.4 Comment : on-street parking and time-limited public parking need to be higher on the list as they affect a large portion of potential customers. Public safety also ought to be higher - that affects everybody. Suggest bike parking / infrastructure at bottom since I would expect that to be the smallest segment (can't buy large amt of groceries or mail a large box w/a bike) and electric vehicle charging just above that.	Simple Amendment See second draft. Note on the order of items under 10.4: This list is not presented as an order of importance. As drafted, each item under 10.4 would be considered equally.	
45	Adam Ragheb	Policy 12.4 Comment : suggest switching 12.4 and 12.2. 12.4 is a current problem while 12.2 is a long-term goal	Simple Amendment 12.2 and 12.4 can be switched. There is no effect of the order of these two policies	

Table 2. Planning Commission Implementation Plan Comments.

Log #	Received From	Comment/Question	Staff Response	
46	Chris Goelz	Minor text amendments throughout the Implementation Plan	Simple Amendment	
47	Chris Goelz	Proposed amendments to Project ED-8 project description	Simple Amendment This change would need to be made if the Planning Commission decides to change Policy 1.3 as proposed in Comment Log #3.	

Table 3. Public Comment Matrix.

Log #	Received From	Comment/Question	Notes
PUB - 1	Kian Bradley	 Single-use zoning in most of the city The EDE and Implementation Plan do not address the possibility of opening up commercial area outside of the town center. Allowing small-scale retail (such as cafes, gyms and small professional offices) interspersed through neighborhoods would accomplish several of the EDE's stated goals: Goal 4, Sustainability: providing basic services nearer to residents reduces VMT (traffic). Transportation emissions are Mercer Island's single biggest contributor to greenhouse gases. Goal 7, Regulatory burden: Our current single-use zoning approach limits the amount of commercial area available. Opening up more area would reduce commercial rent by creating a greater supply. Goal 9, Gathering places: Small neighborhood establishments provide a pleasant meeting space for neighbors to interact on a regular basis. This is especially relevant for children and teenagers who must be driven by an adult to shop and meet friends. Goal 12, Safety: Small neighborhood establishments can be more easily reached without a car, meeting the goal of reducing car dependence and creating more human-scaled design. I would suggest we study this as part the Implementation Plan's Project ED-10, Commercial Development Code Audit. It may also be part of Project ED-13, Home Business Development Code Review, though home businesses seem like an unrelated concept. 	
PUB - 2	Kian Bradley	High housing cost In page 2 of the EDE, the document says "higher cost housing can attract higher-income residents and customers for local businesses". I don't think this sentence is logically consistent. Higher cost housing reduces the spending power of the local customer base and generally acts as a drag on the entire economy. This sentence should be removed, and ideally the EDE should make it more clear that the high cost of housing has an adverse impact on businesses as well. Reducing housing cost addresses goals 1 and 2 by allowing access to a customer base with more spending money and a greater local employee base.	The sentence referenced in the comment has been amended per Planning Commission comments, see second draft

Item 4.

07/19/2023

Item 4.

Log #	Received From	Comment/Question	Notes
PUB - 3	Kian Bradley	Walkability Despite being referred to several times in the EDE, the Implementation Plan has no goal which directly addresses the improvement of Mercer Island's commercial areas for those outside of a car. Specifically with the Town Center, the coming light rail station and Riot Games office provide us with an opportunity to create a pedestrian and bike-friendly corridor along 77th Ave SE. This would allow people to come not just for a single errand, but stay and enjoy the entire Town Center for an evening in a similar way people enjoy walking around Bellevue's downtown park and mall. This would address goals 9, 10, 12 by increasing the attractiveness of our commercial centers, and goal 4 by meeting the environmental needs of residents. I would suggest we modify Project ED-11, PBIA/LIA to make the 'streetscape improvements' more clearly oriented towards increasing the attractiveness for people walking and rolling in commercial areas.	Updating the Pedestrian and Bicycle Facilities Plan (PBF Plan) is currently listed on the <u>6-Year Transportation</u> <u>Improvement Program</u> . That plan update is expected to begin in 2026. The PBF Plan will detail the pedestrian and bicycle infrastructure improvements the City plans to make. That is another place where walkability is addressed.
PUB - 4	Kian Bradley	Parking The EDE is very careful to discourage any reduction in the amount of parking in our commercial areas. However, the 2023 Parking Study (from the 07/05/2023 Council meeting) shows that we never exceed 71% utilization for on-street parking, and even less for off-street parking. These are both below the suggested 85% peak occupancy threshold. In addition, the study found that certain streets had a much higher utilization than others, suggesting parking is not distributed evenly. The EDE should instead seek to more intelligently manage our existing parking supply. The report has several good recommendations, including making on-street parking times consistent; charging for parking in overutilized areas; creating loading zones; adding bicycle parking; and improving walking/biking facilities to discourage vehicle travel in the first place. This can be addressed as part of Project ED-11, PBIA/LIA. We should modify this project's wording to be clearer about what we want our parking improvements to look like.	When the City analyzes potentially creating a Parking and Business Improvement Area (PBIA) or Local Improvement District (LID) the findings of the parking study would be used as part of that analysis.
PUB - 5	Bonnie Godfred	I scanned your 42 pages. Seems to me the main issue for economic development is our zoning regulations. We need to stress and protect retail and restaurant space and it needs to be affordable. The only way to do this is by requiring any future development to emphasize these two areas. The increase in residential occupancy in downtown versus the decrease in commercial occupancy in downtown is shameful and reflects the city's love affair with property developers.	

I. Introduction, Existing Conditions, and Land Use Connection

This element of the Comprehensive Plan articulates how the City of Mercer Island will support and grow 3 4 its economy through the year 2044. This element establishes policy direction for the City to build on its 5 strengths, maximize opportunities, and build resilience in the local economy to overcome challenges. By many measures Mercer Island is poised to significantly grow its economy during the planning period. The 6 7 resident work force tends to be employed in high-wage jobs and is highly educated. Because residents 8 tend to be employed in high-earning jobs, there is a strong local customer base to support on-island 9 businesses. The arrival of light rail service will increase access to Mercer Island for off-island visitors and 10 workers. Mercer Island's position in the center of King Countybetween Bellevue and Seattle makes it a 11 prime location for businesses looking to draw workers and customers from larger surrounding cities-like 12 Seattle and Bellevue. The Mercer Island economy is in a strong position to support new growth.

14 Mercer Island residents are employed in many high-earning industries. Over one quarter (26 percent) of 15 the population is employed in the professional, scientific, and management, and administrative and waste 16 management services industry, making it the largest employment sector. In 2021, the median annual 17 earnings for this sector were \$134,265. The next three largest employment sectors are educational 18 services, and health care and social assistance (16 percent), retail trade (13 percent), and finance and 19 insurance, and real estate and rental and leasing (12 percent). In 2021, the median earnings for these 20 three sectors ranges from between \$71,467 and \$105,913 annually. Table 1 shows the full-time, year-21 round employed population 16 years old and over by industry.

22 23

13

Table 1. Mercer Island Employment by Industry Sector, 2021.

Industry Sector	Count	Share	Median Earnings*
Full-time, year-round civilian employed population 16 years and over	8,620	100.00%	102,348
Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting, and mining:	0	0.00%	-
Agriculture, forestry, fishing, and hunting	θ	0.00%	-
Mining, quarrying, and oil and gas extraction	0	0.00%	-
Construction	177	2.05%	76,103
Manufacturing	665	7.71%	149,219
Wholesale trade	229	2.66%	93,438
Retail trade	1,138	13.20%	88,000
Transportation and warehousing, and utilities:	212	2.46%	100,670
Transportation and warehousing	183	2.12%	91,042
Utilities	29	0.34%	152,031
Information	665	7.71%	195,729
Finance and insurance, and real estate and rental and leasing:	1,110	12.88%	105,913
Finance and insurance	675	7.83%	109,286
Real estate and rental and leasing	435	5.05%	76,563
Professional, scientific, and management, and administrative and		_	
waste management services:	2,284	26.50%	134,265
Professional, scientific, and technical services	1,998	23.18%	147,576
Management of companies and enterprises	12	0.14%	-
Administrative and support and waste management services	274	3.18%	78,241
Educational services, and health care and social assistance:	1,421	16.48%	71,467
Educational services	584	6.77%	55,724
Health care and social assistance	837	9.71%	89,688
Arts, entertainment, and recreation, and accommodation and food			
services:	305	3.54%	25,052
Arts, entertainment, and recreation	154	1.79%	11,678
Accommodation and food services	151	1.75%	28,370
Other services, except public administration	157	1.82%	33,750
Public administration	257	2.98%	67,745

Commented [ja1]: I don't understand why some industry groups are white and some are green. I'd make all the parallel sectors the same color.

*2021 median earnings are shown for the last 12 months in inflation adjusted dollars

Source: U.S. Census Bureau 2021 American Community Survey, Tables S2404 and B24031.

https://data.census.gov/table?q=industry&g=1600000US5345005&tid=ACSST5Y2021.S2404

https://data.census.gov/table?q=earnings+by+industry&g=1600000US5345005&tid=ACSDT5Y2021.B24031

The Mercer Island population is well-educated. A little more than 82 percent of residents over the age of 25 have completed a college degree, having earned an associate's degree or higher educational attainment. For comparison, about 64 percent of the population over 25 in King County have <u>at least</u> <u>earned</u> an associate's degree or higher educational attainment. The high educational attainment of <u>Mercer Island residents indicates that the on island work force is highly skilled</u>. Table 2 shows the educational attainment for the Mercer Island population aged 25 or older.

Commented [ja2]: I'm not sure what this adds or that I agree that educational attainment and skill are highly correlated.

Table 2. Educational Attainment for the Population 25 Years and Over, 2021.

Educational Attainment	Estimate	Share
Less than high school diploma	308	1.70%
Regular high school diploma	1,034	5.71%
GED or alternative credential	84	0.46%
Some college, less than 1 year	316	1.74%
Some college, 1 or more years, no degree	1,379	7.61%
Associate's degree	952	5.25%
Bachelor's degree	7,118	39.29%
Master's degree	3,781	20.87%
Professional school degree	1,791	9.89%
Doctorate degree	1,354	7.47%
Total	18,117	100%
Source: U.S. Census Bureau 2021 American Com	munity Survey Table B	15003

1

2 3

Source: U.S. Census Bureau 2021 American Community Survey, Table B15003.

4 Mercer Island is located in King County between two major economic hubs in Seattle and Bellevue. 5 Mercer Island is in the center of a high-income area that can support increased economic activity. The 6 City's geography places it in a prime location to grow its economy by attracting off-island customers and 7 capital from the surrounding area. King County's median household income is the highest in both the 8 Puget Sound region and Washington overall. Table 3 shows the 2021 median household incomes for 9 Washington State and selected Puget Sound counties.

10 11

12

Table 3. Estimated 2021 Median Household Income in the Last 12 Months, Washington State and Selected Puget Sound Counties.

0		
Location	Median Income (Dollars)	
Washington State	\$84,247	
King	\$110,586	
Kitsap	\$87,314	
Pierce	\$85,866	
Snohomish	\$100,042	
Source: 2021 American Com	munity Survey Table S1903.	

13 14

26

15 Mercer Island Commercial Areas

16 The City of Mercer Island has three commercial areas. These areas have been zoned for commercial uses 17 since the City incorporated in the 1960s. Each of these areas are developed withis home to a different 18 types of commercial development. Some limited commercial activities such as home-based businesses 19 are allowed outside of these areas.-Commercial developments in Town Center are predominantly older 20 one-story strip mall development and newer mid-rise mixed-use buildings. There is a commercial area in 21 the northeast of the island near City Hall that is primarily older one- and two-story buildings with office 22 spaces and services such as childcare. The south end commercial area is a smaller shopping center and 23 self-storage structure. These three distinct areas are the only places in Mercer Island zoned for 24 commercial uses. Some limited commercial activities such as home-based businesses are allowed outside 25 of these areas.

27 Town Center

28 Town Center is located south of Interstate 90, north of Mercerdale Park, west of Island Crest Way, and 29 east of 74th Avenue Southeast. The Town Center has experienced the most development of all the

commercial areas in the City in recent years. Most of the recent development has been mixed-use 1 2 development combining first floor commercial space and parking with residential uses on the upper floors. 3 Older development in Town Center is lower-intensity, one-story, 'strip mall' development with surface 4 parking in front of the commercial space.

6 Northeast Commercial Area

7 The northeast commercial area is south of Interstate 90, north of Stroum Jewish Community Center, west 8 of East Mercer Way, and east of Gallagher Hill. This area is developed primarily developed for commercial 9 and institutional uses. The majority of buildings in this area were constructed between 1957 and 1981. 10 Commercial development is typically composed of one- and two-story buildings surrounded by surface 11 parking lots. The commercial land uses in this area are offices for professional services and services such 12 as daycares and private schools. City hall is located in this area. The intersection of E Mercer Way, SE 36th 13 Street and eastbound I-90 offramps is located in the eastern portion of this area. This intersection experiences significant traffic levels during peak travel hours. 14

15

5

16 South End Commercial Area

17 The south end commercial area is south of Southeast 68th Street, west of Island Crest Way, east of 84th 18 Avenue Southeast, and north of Southeast 71st Street. This is the smallest commercial area in on Mercer 19 Island at roughly 14 acres. The majority of the commercial development dates to the early 1960's. The 20 commercial land uses here are primarily restaurants and retail. There are some commercial offices, a gas 21 station, and a storage facility. This area has low intensity commercial development surrounded by surface 22 parking lots.

23

24 Land Use Connection

25 There is a fundamental tie between the policies of this element and the Land Use Element. The Land Use 26 Element envisions a primarily residential city with three defined commercial areas. It The Land Use 27 Element of this Comprehensive Plan describes the nature and extent of commercial uses allowed in the 28 City. The Land Use Element policies and the resultant regulations shape the economy on Mercer Island. 29 The Land Use Element envisions a primarily residential city with three defined commercial areas. To that 30 end, largely confine commercial land uses are largely only allowed into those three distinct commercial 31 districts. This focuses all of the future economic growth in the City on a few defined areasto those districts. 32

33 Each of the three commercial areas are is regulated differently, with the built environment reflecting 34 those variations. The Town Center zones allow the highest intensity development, and midrise mixed-use 35 structures are the principal form of new commercial development in that area. The northeast commercial 36 area is zoned for office and service uses as opposed to other commercial uses. The northeast commercial 37 arealt was largely developed forty years ago and has not seen the same degree of recent development as 38 Town Center. The south end commercial area is zoned for a mix of small scale, neighborhood-oriented 39 business, office, service, public and residential uses. The smallest of the three commercial areas, the south 40 end commercial area, is are mostly developed, so absent rezoning .- most nNew commercial development 41 in most areas of the City will likely come through redevelopment of existing commercial buildings. 42

43 The supply of commercial development capacity is closely controlled by Land Use policies and regulations. 44 Regulations that modulate the supply of an economic input such as commercial development, the space 45 in which commercial activity can takes place, also affect the location, size, scale, and cost associated with 46 doing businesses in the City. Controlling the supply of commercial development capacity is the primary 47

way the Comprehensive Plan has shaped the local economy prior to the adoption of this Economic

Commented [ja3]: If you want to include the westbound ramps, then this needs to be "these intersections"

Commented [ja4]: I understand their can be a distinction between "on" and "in" Mercer Island. I prefer "on Mercer Island" to "in Mercer Island" in most cases. I marked it here, but will not mark it elsewhere.

Development Element. Because of this connection, some goals and policies of this element connect
 directly to land use policies and regulations.

3 Relationship to Other Comprehensive Plan Elements

4 The Housing, Transportation, Utilities, Capital Facilities, and Shoreline Master Program elements all

5 interact with the local economy as follows: in unique ways. Infrastructure and housing supply are vital

- components of any local economy: the flow of inputs, outputs, and information, along with the availability
 of a labor force, influence economic activity. The Capital Facilities and Utilities elements detail how the
- 6 Figure 1 and 1

11

19

29

44

12 Housing

Housing indirectly impacts the local economy because it has an effect on the local business' customer base and labor force. Housing on Mercer Island is primarily detached single-family homes. Multifamily development is largely limited to the area in and around Town Center. Housing has two primary effects on the local economy. High housing costs may limit the ability for some workers to afford to live in the City, leading to increased commuting and potentially limiting a business's ability to hire. Conversely, higher cost housing can attract higher-income residents and customers for local businesses.

20 Transportation Element

21 Transportation infrastructure is integral to the local economy. The Transportation Element establishes 22 the goals and policies that guide how the City will maintain, improve, and expand the transportation 23 network to account for growth throughout the planning period. The goals and policies of the 24 Transportation Element aim to maintain adequate levels of service at high traffic intersections, reinvest 25 in existing infrastructure, increase transportation choice in the City, and provide connectivity between the 26 light rail station and the City's commercial areas. Transportation networks allow businesses to access 27 markets in neighboring cities, make it easier for customers from outside the City to patronize local 28 businesses, and enable local businesses to draw from the regional labor force.

30 Utilities

The provision of utilities is vital to workers and to local businesses. -all of which need reliable sewer, water, power and internet. For example, technology-based industries and telecommuting workers rely on access to high-speed internet service to conduct business. Restaurants and coffee shops rely on water serviceproviders to supply water to their businesses. The Utilities Element details how the City will coordinate with its utility service providers to ensure adequate provision of these vital services for residents and businesses alike.

38 Capital Facilities

Capital facilities <u>such as parks and public buildings</u> are <u>central critical</u> to the provision of important services
 tofor the local economy. In addition to planning for providing services, through planning for parks and
 other public assets, the Capital Facilities Element includes goals and policies to support a high quality of
 life. Quality of life, which can attract new businesses and workers to choose to do business on Mercer
 Island

45 Shoreline Master Program

46 The Shoreline Master Program (SMP) Element establishes the policies for managing development in of

- 47 the shoreline. This element is designed to ensure that the shoreline environment is protected, and that
- 48 the shoreline is available for water dependent uses. Those businesses located in the shoreline jurisdiction,

Commented [ja5]: I don't think this preview of the paragraphs below adds much.

Commented [ja6]: If "in the shoreline" is a term of art, ignore this.

within 200 feet of Lake Washington, are affected by the SMP. In situations where the policies in the SMP
 and Economic Development Element intersect, the Comprehensive Plan will need to balance shoreline
 environmental protection with fostering of appropriate water dependent commercial uses along in the
 shoreline.

5 Employment Growth Target

6 The King County Countywide Planning Policies (CPPs) establish growth targets for all of the jurisdictions within King County. The CPPs were initially adopted in 1992 and have been amended several times since 7 8 then. Elected officials from King County, the cities of Seattle and Bellevue, and the Sound Cities Association 9 meet as the Growth Management Planning Council. This Council makes recommendations to the County 10 Council, which has the authority to adopt and amend the CPPs. King County amended the CPPs in 2021, 11 updating the growth targets for cities and towns throughout the County. The updated growth targets extended the planning horizon through the year 2044. Mercer Island's current employment is 7700 jobs; 12 13 the growth target is 1,300 new jobs by the year 2044.

15 I.B Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities, and Threats

17 The advantages and challenges the City plans to encounter in the next twenty years can be divided into 18 strengths, weaknesses, opportunities, and threats. Strengths are those things already existing in the local 19 economy that the City can build on to grow the economy. Weaknesses are existing conditions in the local 20 economy that could impede or otherwise challenge economic growth through the planning period. 21 Opportunities are foreseeable changes that can give the City a stronger competitive advantage in the 22 coming years. Threats are external events or factors that have the potential to negatively affect economic 23 growth. The selected strengths, weaknesses, opportunities, and threats discussed in this section were 24 identified during public participation and data review conducted during the drafting of this element.

26 Strengths

14

16

25

34 35

36

37

38

Strengths are the cornerstones of the economy. These are the aspects of the local economy that are advantageous for economic growth. Strengths are factors that contribute to <u>the environment, social</u> <u>cohesion and the material and cultural prosperity inof</u> the City and as such represent topic areas the City can support or expand to overcome weaknesses and threats. Some of the principal strengths identified are listed and discussed below.

33 Strengths Identified

- High quality of life
- High-income residents
- Location of the City and its connection to the larger Puget Sound region

39 High Quality of Life

The high quality of life on Mercer Island is a considerable strength. <u>The Island's parks, open space, good</u> <u>public schools, and cultural amenities High quality of life</u> helps attract new businesses and workers alike. Community input gathered during the drafting of this element often pointed to the high quality of life in Mercer Island as an asset the City can build upon to strengthen the local economy. Quality of life factors <u>may such as parks, open space, good public schools, and cultural amenities</u> also serve as a draw for offisland visitors that mayto patronize local businesses. <u>The City's high quality of life will serve as a strong</u> foundation for future economic growth.

47

Commented [ja7]: Is that right? I think it helps to put the growth target in context.

Commented [ja8]: I don't understand what "cultural prosperity" means.

High-Income Residents 1

2 Another key strength is the relatively high income of Mercer Island residents. During public input,

3 business owners pointed out that the spending power of the Mercer Island community helped with the

4 initial success of businesses. In 2021, the median household income for Mercer Island was \$170,000. For

reference, the 2021 median household income in King County was \$106,326. Table 4 shows the 2021 5

6 household income distribution in Mercer Island.

7

Table 4. Household Income and Benefits, 2021.			
Income and Benefits in 2021 Inflation-Adjusted Dollars			
Total households	9,758		
Less than \$10,000	3.3%		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	0.5%		
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4.0%		
\$25,000 to \$34,999	5.1%		
\$35,000 to \$49,999	4.3%		
\$50,000 to \$74,999	8.3%		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	6.1%		
\$100,000 to \$149,999	14.3%		
\$150,000 to \$199,999	8.8%		
\$200,000 or more	45.3%		
Median household income (dollars)	\$170,000		
Mean household income (dollars)	\$261,417		
Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Table CP03.			

8 9 10

https://data.census.gov/table?q=employment+income&g=1600000US5345005&tid=ACSCP5Y2021.CP03

11 Having an existing high-income customer base is a considerable advantage for entrepreneurs and can

17

12 draw firms from off-island to do business in the city. The financial resources of the community on Mercer 13 Island can also help with business formulation and business attraction. Many Mercer Island residents 14 have more resources to spend in the local economy. The key to building on this strength is focusing on 15 giving residents more opportunities to shop on-island and broadening prospects for entrepreneurs and

businesses to invest capital in the Mercer Island economy. 16

18 Location of the City

19 Mercer Island's location on Interstate 90 (I-90) and roughly equidistant from Seattle and Bellevue is a 20 strength. Seattle and Bellevue are large metropolitan centers with many thriving businesses, potential 21 customers for Mercer Island businesses, and workers with diverse skills and expertise. I-90 provides 22 potential customers and employees with excellent access to the city and that access is complemented 23 with available parking near businesses. Furthermore, customers are drawn by the high quality of life, 24 public safety, and high-quality goods and services available in Mercer Island. In addition to I-90, the The 25 city is also connected to its neighbors by transit, allowing greater flow of people to and from its 26 commercial centers. Ensuring good access to commercial areas with roads and transit connections can 27 build on this strength. 28

29 Weaknesses

30 Weaknesses are aspects of the local economy that could impede growth in the local economy. 31 Weaknesses can make growing business in the city challenging. As such, weaknesses They represent topic

32 areas the City can apply policy mechanisms to minimize, reduce, or overcome challengesimpediments to Commented [ja9]: If you want to keep this sentence, I'd lead the paragraph with it and change "more" to "substantial."

Commented [ja10]: I don't think this sentence fits. If you want to keep it, I'd change "high quality of life" to "pleasant public spaces" since we already have a separate HQL section.

Item 4.

<u>a healthy local economy</u>. Some weaknesses increase barriers to entry for new businesses or make innovating riskier. Weaknesses are listed and discussed below.

5 Weaknesses Identified

1 2

3 4

6 7

8

9

10 11

24

34

42

- Permitting and regulatory environment
- Business climate and Culture
- Lack of off-island customer base
- Availability and affordability of commercial space

12 Permitting and Regulatory Environment

Permitting challenges can adversely affect business formation, Difficulty in navigating the development 13 code and permitting processes can increase financial risk when starting a new business or expanding an 14 15 existing one. This increased financial risk can adversely impact business formation and retention. Public 16 input indicated that the City's development code and permitting processes can be complicated and make 17 starting a business more difficult. Another challenging factor related to permitting is the additional cost 18 that fees and delays in permitting can add to starting a new business. As the City considers permit fees, 19 impact fees, and other regulatory requirements it can assess how those changes might add to or reduce 20 the cost of starting a new business. The City can address this weakness by auditing its regulations and 21 permit processes to ensure that they do not overly-unnecessarily restrict or complicate the process of 22 starting or expanding a business-while safeguarding the public interest. Another way for the City to 23 address this weakness is engaging to engage the business community in the legislative process.

25 Business Climate and Culture

26 Public input gathered during the drafting of this element indicated that the business climate and culture 27 on Mercer Island are underdeveloped. Some business owners cited limited formal opportunities to 28 connect with the larger business community on Mercer Island. Commenters suggested that most business 29 networking was through informal networks rather than a concerted effort to help businesses cooperate 30 and share expertise. Other comments indicated that competition for limited on-island customers and a 31 corresponding lack of off-island patrons fostered competition amongst local businesses. The City can 32 begin to address this weakness by working with partners to facilitate formal communication and 33 collaboration between business owners.

35 Lack of Visitor Customer Base

Public input gathered during the drafting of this element highlighted low numbers of off-island customers as a weakness. Many comments suggested that Mercer Island businesses sometimes struggle to connect with customers outside of the city. Given the city's location near large metropolitan cities, there is a large off-island customer base to draw from and attract. To begin addressing this weakness, the City can explore opportunities to support the business community and community organizations such as the Chamber of Commerce to reach customers outside of Mercer Island.

43 Affordability and Availability of Commercial Space

The availability and costlack of commercial space in the city and its cost can be a challenge for new business formulation and expansion of existing businesses. Under the current zoning, commercial activities are largely limited to three areas in the city. The largest of these areas, Town Center, is a mixed-

47 use area where development is allowed to be a combination of commercial and residential space. Over

Commented [ja11]: This sentence doesn't add much to this sentence below "This increased financial risk can adversely impact business formation and retention."

the last two decades, redevelopment in this area has favored residential space, with minimal commercial
 space along certain street frontages. As a result, there has been a limited amount of new commercial
 space added to Town Center in recent years.

5 Figure 1 compares the change in commercial square footage and residential units in Town Center between 2006 and 2022. The retail space referred to in the figure is commercial store fronts that could be retail or 6 restaurant space. From 2006 to 2022, the multi-family residential units increased by 895 units to a total 7 8 of 1,210 (Figure 1). In that same period, the square footage of commercial space initially increased to a 9 peak of about 369,000 square feet in 2013, before decreasing to about 317,000 square feet in the third 10 quarter of 2019. This may be the result of a demolished building at 2431-2441 76th Ave SE. From 2006 to 2022, the amount of commercial space has decreased by approximately 2.5% while the number of multi-11 12 family residential units have increased by nearly 75%. Although all development in Town Center is 13 interconnected due to the mixed-use zoning in the area, this data does not mean that the amount of 14 commercial space and number of residential units in Town Center are proportional or causal. From 2006 15 to 2022, the amount of commercial space has decreased by approximately 2.5% while the number of multi-family residential units have increased by nearly 75%. The data does indicate that the overall trend 16 17 in recent years is an increase in residential units at the same time commercial space is decreasing.

18





20 21 22 23

In the years between 2006 and 2020, the yearly lease rate (shown per square foot of retail space in Figure 2) increased to 38 dollars per square foot in the first quarter of 2020 and was holding at 37 dollars per square foot in 2022. While there was a small spike in the lease rate around 2020 (at the onset of the COVID-19 pandemic and development moratorium), this rate has been on a fairly steady increase since a low of 19 dollars per square foot in 2014. In that period, lease rates nearly doubled. 2015 saw the highest spike in the vacancy rate in Town Center. Around that time, a retail space of about 30,000 square feet was demolished at 2615 76th Ave SE. The closure of the businesses at that location prior to demolition could contribute to the short-term spike in the vacancy rate. In addition, at the onset of the pandemic, Town

Center saw a spike to nine percent in the retail vacancy rate. That spike was short-lived and held at about a one percent vacancy rate through 2022.

1 2 3

5 6

7 8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

17

21

22 23 24

4



In 2022, the City Council enacted regulations in Town Center that expanded commercial frontage

requirements along specific streets and added a new commercial floor area requirement in an attempt to prevent loss of commercial space. The effectiveness of these regulations will need to be evaluated over time. If new development in Town Center does not include enough commercial space to meet the demand from new businesses looking to locate in the city and the expansion of existing businesses, the affordability and availability of commercial space will constrain future economic growth.

Opportunities

Opportunities are foreseeable changes that can give the city's economy a stronger competitive advantage 16 in the coming years. Compared with strengths and weaknesses, which come from existing conditions, 18 opportunities are anticipated future events or conditions. Similar to strengths, opportunities are topic 19 areas the City can focus on to support economic growth and maximize probable positive developments in 20 the local economy.

Opportunities Identified

- Improved transportation connections
- Arrival of large employer in Town Center
- -More islanders working from home

1 Improved Transportation Connections

2 The flow of goods and people is a major component of any city's economy. Transportation infrastructure 3 can be even more impactful for an island community where moving people and goods is complicated by 4 lack of an overland route. For this reason, the East Link Light Rail station has the potential to be one of the most transformative transportation developments on Mercer Island since the construction of the first 5 6 bridge to the island. The arrival of light rail will increase access to Mercer Island for workers and customer 7 base alike. The potential to draw more off-island visitors to increase the customer base for local 8 businesses is an opportunity to boost economic growth in the city. Leveraging the arrival of light rail will 9 require some active steps to ensure that this opportunity is maximized. The City can help connect transit 10 riders with local businesses to take advantage of the arrival of light rail.

12 Arrival of a Large Employer in Town Center

Riot Games acquired an office building in Town Center in 2022. Their use of this office space is expected to eventually add a couple hundred jobs to Town Center. This opportunity overlaps with the arrival of light rail. This influx of workers is expected to increase demand for goods and services from neighboring businesses in Town Center. The arrival of a large employer is also expected to generally spur economic growth. The City should explore partnerships and programs to begin encouraging commuters to spend more time in Town Center and shop locally.

20 More Islanders Working From Home

One of the changes prompted by the Covid-19 pandemic is the transition to more work-from-home options for commuters. This has the potential to change the habits of workers who live on Mercer Island but are employed elsewhere. The extent to which commuting workers will spend their workdays onisland instead of traveling to work off-island remains unclear. What seems increasingly likely is that workers will commute less often than they did before the pandemic. Changes in commuting could lead to new demand for different services in the city's commercial areas.

28 Threats

11

19

27

33

35 36

37

38

39

40

29 Threats are external events or factors that have the potential to impede, slow, or otherwise negatively 30 affect economic growth. Whereas weaknesses are existing conditions in the City that might challenge 31 growth, threats are potential future concerns. Threats are topic areas where the City can focus attention 32 to prepare for possible challenges and build resilience in the local economy.

34 Threats Identified

- Economic Uncertainty
- The Changing Nature of Retail
- Affordability in the Region
- Displacement During Redevelopment

41 Economic Uncertainty

There currently is a high degree of uncertainty about the future in the regional, national, and global economy. The unknown future of market forces such as inflation, supply chain difficulties, labor shortages, stock market volatility, and rising transportation costs obfuscate the economic outlook in for

45 the coming years. Many of these market forces are beyond the reach of City policies, however the City 46 can prepare for positive and negative swings in the regional, national, and global economy by planning

47 for economic resilience. Policy interventions that look to build on the local economy's strengths,

Commented [ja12]: Doesn't add anything to the paragraph as a whole.

overcome its weaknesses, and capitalize on expected opportunities can build resilience in the local
 economy. Policies that establish contingency plans for economic downturns can also help position the
 City to be responsive to changing conditions in uncertain times.

4

12

5 The Changing Nature of Retail

6 Retail commerce is undergoing a transition as online retailers compete with brick-and-mortar stores. This 7 change appears to have been accelerated during the Covid-19 pandemic as more shoppers opted to order 8 goods online. Comments indicate that this could mean that retail will need to focus more on location-9 specific or experiential retail to differentiate their goods and services from those more readily available 10 in online marketplaces. Some comments proposed a shop local campaign and adaptive reuse regulations 11 for commercial spaces as possible measures to help local businesses respond to changes in demand.

13 Affordability in the Region

14 The affordability of both housing and commercial space on the island has the potential to slow economic 15 growth in the coming years. Rising commercial real estate costs negatively impact both business 16 formation and retention by making it more expensive to locate a business in the city. Higher rents can 17 price out existing businesses, make expanding cost_-prohibitive, and increase startup costs for 18 entrepreneurs. Higher rents in new development can displace existing businesses as commercial areas 19 redevelop. The City can monitor commercial space availability and development capacity to ensure that 20 zoning and other development regulations do not create scarcity of commercial spaces in the city's 21 commercial zones.

21 00000

Housing affordability can impact workforce availability. Labor is an important input for local businesses. As housing prices increase, filling middle and lower wage positions can potentially become more difficult as many workers commute from outside the city. The majority of people employed in Mercer Island commute from outside the city. In 2019, 87 percent of workers employed on Mercer Island live outside the city. Only about 13 percent of workers employed in the city also live in Mercer Island. On the other hand, 91 percent of workers living on Mercer Island commuted to jobs outside the City in 2019. Table 5 shows the inflow and outflow of Mercer Island workers as tracked by the U.S. Census Bureau in 2019.

30

31 Table 5. Worker Inflow and Outflow, 2019.

		Share	
Workers Employed in Mercer Island			
Employed in Mercer Island	7.071	100%	
Employed in Mercer Island but living outside Mercer Island (inflow)	6,157	87.1%	
Employed and living in Mercer Island	914	12.9%	
Workers Living in Mercer Island			
Workers living in Mercer Island	10,123	100%	
Living in Mercer Island but employed outside Mercer Island (outflow)	9,209	91%	
Living and employed in Mercer Island	914	9%	

32 Source: U.S. Census Bureau On the Map, 2019.

33

Many workers commute from off-island to fill middle and lower wage positions. In 2019, more than half of jobs in Mercer Island paid less than \$3,333 a month or about \$40,000 a year. The low earnings for on-

island jobs can make it difficult for workers to afford to live near Mercer Island and could make finding

37 workers difficult given that all of <u>metro King</u> County has a higher cost of living. Table 6 shows the earnings

38 for on-island jobs as tracked in 2019 by the U.S. Census Bureau.

12

Commented [ja13]: Here's a good example of the in/on issue. We have "in" then "on" then "in" again.

3 Table 6. Mercer Island Jobs by Earnings, 2019.

Earning Range	Count	Share
\$1,250 per month or less (\$15,000 annually)	1,738	24.6%
\$1,251 to \$3,333 per month (\$15,012 to \$39,996 annually)	1,995	28.2%
More than \$3,333 per month (more than \$39,996 annually)	3,338	47.2%

4 Source: U.S. Census Bureau On the Map, 2019. 5

While many jobs on Mercer Island pay relatively lower wages, the cost of housing is rising. Figure 3 shows 6 7 that in 2020, the median rent in Mercer Island was \$2,166 a month. Assuming that housing costs should 8 be around 30 percent of a household's income, this would require a monthly income of roughly \$6,498 or 9 \$77,976 annually to be affordable. Expanding to the county level, the 2020 median rent in King County 10 was \$1,695. The King County median rent would require a monthly income of about \$5,085 or \$61,020 11 annually to be affordable. As highlighted earlier, many most jobs on Mercer Island pay \$40,000 a year or 12 less. If rent outpaces wage growth, many workers may choose to live or work in more affordable cities or 13 regions. Difficulty in attracting workers can hinder economic growth as greater competition for workers 14 can drive up wages and costs to businesses.

15

16 Figure 3. Median Rent, Mercer Island and King County, 2010 to 2020.



17 18 19

20 Displacement During Redevelopment

The City's commercial areas are largely developed. <u>This causes so</u> most new commercial development <u>on</u>
 <u>the Island to occur will occur</u> through redevelopment of existing commercial buildings, <u>which can displace</u>.

23 Because most new commercial development happens through redevelopment, businesses in older

24 developments-can face potential displacement. Displacement risk increases as sites redevelop because

25 commercial spaces in redeveloped sites can have higher rents, construction can interrupt business, and

1 2 3 4 5	of vaca can mo	baces might not fit existing business' needs. Redevelopment is often driven by constrained supply ant developable land at the same time demand for a given type of development increases. The City ponitor the supply of developable commercial land to ensure that <u>determine whether</u> the availability mercial space is not -increasing the displacement risk for local businesses.		
6	II.	Business Ecosystem Goals and Policies		
7 8 9	Goal 1	- The City of Mercer Island actively fosters a healthy business ecosystem.		
10 11	Policie	s		
12 13 14	1.1	Partner with local, regional, state, and federal economic development agencies to increase resources available for business owners and entrepreneurs.		
15 16 17 18	1.2	Establish a local business liaison position <u>toon</u> the City Council. The local business liaison will act as a point of contact on the City Council for all business leaders and representatives on Mercer Island for policy issues.		Commented [ja14]: I don't think a council person should be the liaison. This would create an asymmetry of
19 20 21	1.3	Dedicate one staff position to coordinating the implementation of the Economic Development Element.		information on the council that may skew debate. It might also give rise to the well-studied risk of regulatory capture. It's apparent that the business community feels like it's not
22 23 24	1.4	Support local economic development nongovernmental organizations to grow their capacity to support local businesses, attract new investment, and maintain a healthy business ecosystem.		been heard sufficient, but hopefully Policy 1.3 and the other policies described will address that need. Naming a member of that community as liaison to the counsel could
25 26 27	1.5	Analyze commercial development capacity periodically to evaluate the type and quantity of commercial development possible given existing development, zoning, and regulations.		Complement staff input. Commented [ja15]: Perhaps this policy could be folded together with 1.8 and 2.1.
28 29 30 31	1.6	Develop a citywide retail strategic plan. The citywide retail strategic plan should include actionable steps the City can take to support existing retail businesses, attract new retail businesses, and diversify the local economy.		
32 33 34 35	1.7	Analyze the feasibility of establishing a Parking and Business Improvement Area (PBIA) or Local Improvement District (LID) in one or more commercial areas to fund improvements for economic development.		
36 37 38 39	1.8	Partner with community organizations such as the Chamber of Commerce to Market-market Mercer Island as an ideala good place to do business. The City should focus marketing materials on the following:		Commented [ja16]: Too granular. I'd probably fold this together with 1.4 and 2.1.
40		Attracting new businesses and investment;		Formatted: Indent: Left: 0"
41 42		Attracting skilled workers; Attracting off icland visitors to commercial contors; and		
42 43 44		 Attracting off-island visitors to commercial centers; and Highlighting Mercer Island's assets such as high quality of life, business friendly environment, and prime location. 		
44 45		prime rocation.		
46	1.9	Encourage the planting of trees by businesses in the City's business districts.	<	Commented [ja17]: This is suggested by CAP NS1.2.
47				Formatted: Indent: Left: 0"

Goal	2 – Mercer Island's healthy business ecosystem attracts entrepreneurs, businesses, and	Commented [ja18]: Make this Goal 3. See note below.
	investment.	
Policie	es	
2.1	Partner with nongovernmental organizations and neighboring economic development agencies	
	to market Mercer Island as a prime location for businesses and investment.	Commented [ja19]: Fold together with 1.4 and 1.8.
2.2	Partner with community organizations to target the following types of businesses and investment when marketing the City as a prime location for business:	
	2.2.A A complementary and balanced mix of retail businesses and restaurants;2.2.B Satellite offices and coworking spaces; and	
	2.2.C High wage employers.	
2.3	Partner with community organizations to develop a guide to doing business on Mercer Island to help entrepreneurs navigate City processes and find additional resources available to assist in starting a new business.	
2.4	Partner with community organizations to facilitate a mentorship program that connects Mercer Island business owners, entrepreneurs, and retirees with young adults interested in starting new businesses.	Commented [ja20]: Would it make sense to say
2.5	Conduct a food truck pilot program to attract new entrepreneurs to Town Center. The pilot program can include but is not limited to the following:	something here about specifically trying to encourage opportunities for the BIPOC community? Or perhaps that could be a separate policy under this goal or Goal 4.
	 2.5.A Designated food truck parking on public property, including rights of way; 2.5.B Informational materials provided to existing food truck operators to attract them to Mercer Island; 	
	 2.5.C Partnerships with food truck organizations in the region; 2.5.D Outreach to existing restaurants to consider the impacts of the pilot program on existing businesses; and 	
	2.5.E A report providing recommendations for potential programmatic and regulatory changes.	
Goal	3 – Existing Businesses thrive as the cornerstone of Mercer Island's business ecosystem.	Commented [ja21]: Make this Goal 2. Cornerstones go
Policie	les	first:)
3.1	Convene an annual business owners' forum to create a continuous feedback system during which City elected officials and staff gather input from business owners. This input should inform City decision making that affects the business community.	
3.2	Facilitate periodic business roundtables with community organizations, local business owners, and City staff.	

1 2 3	3.3	Periodically distribute a business newsletter to local business owners and community organizations.	
4 5 6 7	3.4	Partner with community organizations, with a focus on the including the Chamber of Commerce, to initiate a "Shop Mercer Island" marketing campaign directed at drawing more residents and visitors to commercial areas on the island. The City should fill a support role in this partnership.	Commented shop local car business com
8 9 10	3.5	Coordinate with transit providers to ensure theto make the "Shop Mercer Island" marketing campaign-includes visible to transit riders.	
11 12 13 14	3.6	Conduct outreach to surrounding businesses before initiating capital projects in commercial zones. This outreach should create a two-way dialogue with businesses, offering a seat at the table when capital projects might affect business operation.	
15 16 17	<u>3.7</u>	Add policy re giving existing businesses notice of potential redevelopment – maybe replace current 4.4 or complement it.	
18 19 20	Goal	4 – The business ecosystem on Mercer Island is sustainable in that it meets the social, environmental, and economic needs of residents now and in the future.	
21 22 23 24 25	4.1	Encourage programming that enables residents and visitors to safely gather, access spaces, socialize, and celebrate in the City. Encouraging public gatherings throughout the City can improve the quality of life on Mercer Island and make the City a more vibrant place for residents and visitors alike, which can in turn drive increased economic activity.	
26	<u>4.2</u>	Balance economic growth with maintaining easy access to services and a small town feel.	
27 28 29	4. <u>3</u> 2	Build resilience in the local economy by:	
30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37		 4.2.A Diversifying the goods and services available in the local economy; 4.2.B Being flexible when working with businesses to respond to crises such as allowing temporary use of rights of way for business activity during a state of emergency like a pandemic; 4.2.C Coordinating with local businesses to plan for disaster preparedness; and 4.2.D Addressing the impacts of climate change to reduce its effect on doing business in the City. 	
38	4. <u>4</u> 3	Consider Climate Action Plan strategies during economic development decision making.	
40 41	4.4	Identify and adopt measures to reduce displacement of existing businesses as new development occurs.	Commented
42 43 44 45	Goal	5 – Mercer Island has a skilled workforce that is central to the health of the business ecosystem.	existing Goal
46 47	5.1	Partner with regional, statewide, and federal agencies to connect job seekers in the region with opportunities on Mercer Island.	

Commented [ja22]: CAP CD2.2 seems similar. A strong hop local campaign would serve both the CAP and the pusiness community.

commented [ja23]: This seems to fit better under kisting Goal 3 -- see proposed policy 3.7.

5.2	Partner with community organizations in the City and region to connect tradespeople and other high-skilled workers with employment opportunities on Mercer Island. This work should focus on communications and fostering connections between community organizations, employers, and	
	workers.	
Goal 6	6 – The Mercer Island economy provides residents the option to both live and work on- island.	
Policies		
6.1	Consistent with the CAP, increase on-island employment options as a share of the City's	
	employment growth target in order to reduce vehicle miles traveled commuting.	Commented [ja24]: I broke up 6.1 and referenced the
		Climate Action Plan.
Plan c. 2		
6.2	Work to increase high-wage on-island job opportunities for residents.	
increa	ase on-island employment options as a share of the City's employment growth target, eliminate the	
, 110100	need to commute, and reduce vehicle miles traveled.	
6.3	Take steps to increase the supply of affordable housing on the Island.	Commented [ja25]: I would fold Goals 5 and 6 togeth
III. Goal	Regulatory Environment Goals and Policies 7 – The City actively reduces the regulatoryany unnecessary burden created by commercial development regulations and permitting processes to support a healthy business ecosystem, entrepreneurs, and innovation in business.	
Policies	S	
7.1	Audit the development code and permitting processes to identify code amondments to support	
/.1	Audit the development code and permitting processes to identify code amendments to support businesses, improve effectiveness, and make efficient use of City resources. The following goals	
	should be coequally c onsidered when identifying code amendments:	
	7.1.A Lowering compliance costs for business owners;	
	7.1.B Minimizing delay and reduce uncertainty in the entitlement process;	
	7.1.C Improving conflict resolution in the entitlement process;	Commented [ja26]: Does it make sense to replace
	7.1.D Reducing the likelihood of business displacement as new development occurs; and	"entitlement" with "regulatory."
	7.1.E Balancing parking requirements between reducing barriers to entry for new businesses	
	and the need for adequate parking supply.	Commented Second states in the second second
7.2		Commented [ja27]: I don't want to lose track of the (It's a lens through which all City decision making should viewed. CAP CC3.2.

1	7.3	Evaluate additional process or code improvements on an annual basis with input from the	
2		dedicated economic development staff, CAP Project Manager and Council local business liaison.	Commented [ja28]: I'm not sure what the this person's
3		This evaluation should inform the development of annual docket recommendations as needed.	title will be moving forward.
4			
5	7.4	Update home business regulations to <u>support ensure that they allow a a mix</u> of commercial uses	
6		while ensuring home businesses remain compatible with neighboring residential uses.	
7			
8	7.5	Establish a small-business pre-application process to help guide applicants through the permitting	
9		process.	Commented [ja29]: Might this fit better under current
10	7.0	Commences with a second the second state of the second state of the second state of the Manual Island	Goal 2.
11	7.6	Convene an ad hoc committee of at least one architect, at least one developer, the Mercer Island	
12 1 2		Building Official, the business owner Planning Commissioner, and City Council local business liaison to develop proposed amendments to City codes to better facilitate adaptive reuse of	
13 14		commercial real estate. The ad hoc committee's proposed amendments should be submitted	
14 15		through the annual docket process.	
15 16		through the annual docket process.	
10			
18			
10 19	IV.	Business and Customer Attraction Goals and Policies	
20		business and customer Attraction doals and Policies	
21	Goal	8 – The Mercer Island business ecosystem includes a diversity of goods and services	
22		enjoyed by residents and visitors.	Commented [ja30]: Seems like this stuff could go in
23			existing Goal 2.
24	Policie	15	
25			
26	8.1	Ensure land use regulations in commercial zones allow a diversity of commercial uses.	
27			
28	8.2	Encourage commercial offices to locate in Mercer Island to bring more potential daytime	
29		customers to the Island without displacing existing retail space.	
30			
31	Goal	9 - The commercial areas in Mercer Island, and especially the Town Center, are lively,	
32		vibrant gathering places for the community and visitors.	Commented [ja31]: Maybe fold this goal with goal 4. I
33			think 4.1 and 9.1 are pretty similar.
34	Policie	25	
35			
36	9.1	Encourage arts and cultural activities in commercial zones to draw the community to commercial	
37		areas.	
38			
39	9.2	Partner with community organizations to develop a program to activate Town Center in the	
40		evening. The program should include strategies such as:	
41			
42		9.2.A Evening events to draw people to Town Center;	
43		9.2.B Focusing on arts and cultural experiences;	
44		9.2.C Engaging local nonprofits; and	
45		9.2.D Incorporating existing community events.	
46			

	visitors.	
Policie	25	
10.1	Emphasize quality of life as a cornerstone of the Mercer Island economy.	
10.2	Focus on public safety as an important component of the high quality of life on Mercer Islanda thriving business community.	
10.3	Activate public spaces in commercial areas by establishing design standards that encourage walkability and active use of street frontages in new development using strategies such as:	
	 10.3.A Emphasizing spaces that are human-scaled, safe and comfortable for walkers and bikers; 10.3.B Incorporating principles of crime prevention through environmental design (CPTED); 10.3.C Increasing wayfinding; 10.3.D Incorporating public art; 	
	10.3.E Increasing street furniture/public seating provided it is designed with a specific purpose or function; and	
10.4	10.3.F Increasing the amount of public space, including parklets. Review street standards including the streetscape manual in Town Center, considering the following:	Commented [ja32]: Is this redundant with 11.2?
	10.4.A Pedestrian improvements; 10.4.B Electric vehicle charging; 10.4.C Bike parking and infrastructure;	
	10.4.D Time-limited public parking; 10.4.E Public safety; and 10.4.F On street parking.	Commented [ja33]: Are these coordinated with CAP TR2.1 and 2.3? I don't understand the relationship of th CAP to the Comp Plan. This is another place where the C and the interests of the business community align
Goal	11 – Public space in Town Center is plentiful, providing residents and visitors places to gather, celebrate, and socialize.	
Policie	25	
11.1	Establish regulations for outdoor dining and temporary uses that allow flexible use of street frontages and public rights of way for public space to gather, celebrate, and socialize.	
11.2	Seek to create more community gathering spaces (including parklets) when considering development standards in Town Center.	
11.3	Maintain the existing City program to beautify Town Center with landscaping, street trees and flower baskets.	
Goal :	12 – Mercer Island residents and visitors can safely access commercial areas.	

1			
2	12.1	Ensure multimodal transportation options are available for workers to access on-island	
3		employment and customers to access goods and services.	
4			
5	12.2	Reduce car dependence without compromising existing available parking in commercial areas by	
6		prioritizing the following when considering regulatory amendments and capital improvements:	
7			
8		12.2.A Bike safety, parking, and infrastructure;	
9		12.2.B Access to transit;	
10		12.2.C Pedestrian safety;	
11		12.2.D Traffic calming; and	
12		12.2.E Human scale design.	
13	42.2		
14	12.3	Prioritize capital investment in creating robust pedestrian and bicycle connections between the	
15 16		park and ride, light rail station, Town Center and surrounding residential areas.	
16 17	12.4	Ensure that sufficient parking is provided through a combination of regulations and incentives	
	12.4	Ensure that sufficient parking is provided through a combination of regulations and incentives	
18		like parking credits as commercial areas redevelop. Interpretation of the policies in this element	Commented [ja34]: Explore a program that provides
19		should not lead to a reduction in parking,	property owners in the CBD tax credits for making parking slots generally available to the public.
20			Siots generally available to the public.
21			
22	IV.	Implementation Goals and Policies	
23			
24	Goal 1	3 – The City takes specific actions and provides resources to implement the policies and	
25		achieve the goals of this Economic Development Element. Progress toward achieving	
26		Economic Development Element goals is regularly monitored and reported to the City	
27		Council and public.	
28			
29	Policie	s	
30			
31	13.1	Utilize federal, state, regional, and King County resources to implement this element.	
32			
33	13.2	Encourage public-private partnerships to achieve the goals of this element.	
34			
35	13.3	Seek grant funding for programs and activities that implement the policies of this element.	
36			
37	13.4	Appropriate funding for the implementation of this element through the City budget process.	
38		Funds should be allocated at the same time projects are added to City department work plans to	
39		ensure programs and projects are adequately funded to achieve the goals of this element.	
40	40 F	Descent a biserial consection in allowing tables of the Descention Descelorement Flows at The	
41	13.5	Prepare a biennial report tracking implementation of the Economic Development Element. The	
42		report will be provided to the City Council prior to adoption of the budget.	
43	126	Establish an implementation timeling for this element each hydrot cycle. The implementation	
44 45	13.6	Establish an implementation timeline for this element each budget cycle. The implementation timeline can be updated and amended each budget cycle to reflect the recourses available to	
45 46		timeline can be updated and amended each budget cycle to reflect the resources available to accomplish actions to implement this element. The implementation timeline should detail the	
40			
47		following:	

1		
2		.6.A Actions from this element to be added to department work plans for the upcoming
3		budget cycle;
4		.6.B Actions from this element that should be added to work plans in the next three to six
5		years; and
6		.6.C Actions from this element that should be added to future work plans in seven or more
7		years.
8		
9	13.7	spond to potential budget shortfalls for actions to implement this element with the following
0		ategies in descending order of priority:

- 9 13.7 Respond to potential budget shortfalls for actions to implement this element with the following
 strategies in descending order of priority:
 11
- 12 13.7.A Alternate funding sources;
- 13 13.7.B Public-private partnerships;
- 14 13.7.C Reducing project or program scope to align with current budget constraints;
- 15 13.7.D Delaying projects to the next budget cycle; and
- 16 13.7.E Amending the policies of the Economic Development Element to reflect the City's capacity
 17 to implement the element.
- 18

Item 4.

2025-26

Economic Development Implementation Plan



Community Planning and Development City of Mercer Island



City of Mercer Island Department of Community Development and Planning Adoption Date, 2024

Table of Contents

Economic Development Element Implementation1
Project and Program List1
Implementation Progress Report
Implementation Timeline
Table 1. Six-Year EDE Implementation Timeline 2025-2030
Implementation Actions by Biennia
2025-2026 Biennium
Table 2. Economic Development Element Implementation Project List 2025-2026 Biennium
2027-2028 and 2029-2030 Biennia5
Table 3. Economic Development Element Implementation Project List 2027-2028 Biennium
Table 4. Economic Development Element Implementation Project List 2029-2030 Biennium
2031-2044 Implementation Actions
Table 5. 2031-2044 Economic Development Element Implementation Project List. 6
2025-2026 Economic Development Element Implementation Action Descriptions
Project ED-1 Dedicated Economic Development Staff Position7
Project ED-2 Distribute Business Newsletter7
roject ED 2 Distribute Dusiness Newsletter
Project ED-3 Annual Business Owners' Forum
Project ED-3 Annual Business Owners' Forum
Project ED-3 Annual Business Owners' Forum
Project ED-3 Annual Business Owners' Forum
Project ED-3 Annual Business Owners' Forum 8 Project ED-4 Economic Development Annual Docket Recommendation 8 Project ED-5 Periodic Business Roundtable 9 Project ED-6 Biennial Economic Development Element Implementation Tracking 9
Project ED-3 Annual Business Owners' Forum 8 Project ED-4 Economic Development Annual Docket Recommendation 8 Project ED-5 Periodic Business Roundtable 9 Project ED-6 Biennial Economic Development Element Implementation Tracking 9 Project ED-7 Update Economic Development Element Implementation Plan 10
Project ED-3 Annual Business Owners' Forum 8 Project ED-4 Economic Development Annual Docket Recommendation 8 Project ED-5 Periodic Business Roundtable 9 Project ED-6 Biennial Economic Development Element Implementation Tracking 9 Project ED-7 Update Economic Development Element Implementation Plan 10 Project ED-8 Establish local business liaison position on City Council 10
Project ED-3 Annual Business Owners' Forum 8 Project ED-4 Economic Development Annual Docket Recommendation 8 Project ED-5 Periodic Business Roundtable 9 Project ED-6 Biennial Economic Development Element Implementation Tracking 9 Project ED-7 Update Economic Development Element Implementation Plan 10 Project ED-8 Establish local business liaison position on City Council 10 Project ED-9 Develop Small Business Pre-Application Process 11
Project ED-3 Annual Business Owners' Forum 8 Project ED-4 Economic Development Annual Docket Recommendation 8 Project ED-5 Periodic Business Roundtable 9 Project ED-6 Biennial Economic Development Element Implementation Tracking 9 Project ED-7 Update Economic Development Element Implementation Plan 10 Project ED-8 Establish local business liaison position on City Council 10 Project ED-9 Develop Small Business Pre-Application Process 11 Project ED-10 Commercial Development Code Audit 11 Project ED-11 Analyze feasibility of establishing a Parking and Business Improvement Area (PBIA) or

1 Economic Development Element Implementation

The policies in the Economic Development Element describe the projects and programs the City will 2 3 undertake to realize its goals for economic development. They implementation policies in the Economic 4 Development Element establish a-the process by which the City Council will add projects from the element 5 to departmental work plans. This process requires that an implementation progress report, project list, 6 and implementation timeline be presented to the City Council each biennium as the budget is adopted. 7 Each budget cycle, the City Council approves - will approve a resolution setting the project list, adding 8 projects to departmental work plans, and appropriating funds to achieve the goals of the Economic 9 Development Element.

11 The policies in the Economic Development Element describe the projects and programs the City will 12 undertake to realize its goals for economic development. The City Council has discretion as to when those 13 projects are added to departmental work plans. This document summarizes which projects and programs 14 will be undertaken in the upcoming biennium.

16 Project and Program List

10

15

22 23

24

25

26

32

17 The Economic Development Element policies establish direction to undertake certain projects and 18 programs the City will undertake to grow its economy. Implementation of those policies requires direction 19 from the City Council to budget for and add those projects and programs to departmental work plans. 20 The following list outlines the projects and programs with their associated policy numbers from the 21 Economic Development Element:

- Establish a local business liaison position on the City Council (Policy 1.2)
- Dedicate one staff position to coordinating the implementation of the Economic Development Element (Policy 1.3)
- Analyze commercial development capacity (Policy 1.5)
- 27 Develop a citywide retail strategic plan (Policy 1.6)
- Analyze the feasibility of establishing a Parking Benefit and Improvement Area (PBIA) or Local
 Improvement District (LID) (Policy 1.7)
- Partner with nongovernmental organizations and other economic development agencies to
 market Mercer Island as an ideal place to do business (Policy 2.1)
 - Develop a guide to doing business on Mercer Island to help entrepreneurs (Policy 2.4)
- Conduct a food truck pilot program (Policy 2.5)
- Convene an annual business owners' forum (Policy 3.1)
- Facilitate periodic business roundtables (Policy 3.2)
- Distribute a periodical business newsletter (Policy 3.3)
- Partner with community organizations to undertake a "Shop Mercer Island" marketing campaign
 (Policy 3.4)
- Establish partnerships to connect workers with jobs on Mercer Island (Policies 5.1 and 5.2)
- 40 Audit the commercial development code (Policy 7.1)
- 41 Evaluate City fees (Policy 7.2)
- Jointly developed annual docket recommendation from the dedicated economic development
 staff and Council local business liaison (Policy 7.3)
- Update home business regulations (Policy 7.4)
- Establish a small business preapplication process (Policy 7.5)

Item 4.

- Convene an ad hoc committee to review building and development code provisions related to adaptive reuse of commercial spaces (Policy 7.6)
- 3 Develop a program to activate Town Center (Policy 9.2)
 - Review street standards including the streetscape manual in Town Center (Policy 10.4)
 - Establish regulations for outdoor dining and temporary uses (Policy 11.1)
 - Prepare a biennial report tracking implementation of the Economic Development Element (Policy 13.5)
 - Establish an implementation timeline for this element each budget cycle (Policy 13.6)

9 Implementation Progress Report

10 This is the first Economic Development Element implementation plan and progress report. As such, the

- 11 City has yet to initiate any projects or programs to implement the element. The project list and
- 12 implementation timeline that follows will be the first actions taken in pursuit of the goals of the Economic
- Development Element. This section will include an update of implementation progress when preparedfor future budget cycles.

15 Implementation Timeline

1 2

4

5

6

7

8

16 The implementation timeline includes the estimated duration of each project spelled outspecified in the

- 17 goals and policies. Projects resulting from policies with specific deadlines are projected to end-be
- 18 <u>completed</u> by the end of the deadline year in which the policy establishes a deadline. Please note that
- 19 under state law, the City will likely be required to complete a periodic review and update of the
- 20 Comprehensive Plan, including the Economic Development Element, by 2034. Implementation tasks and
- 21 timelines are expected to be updated during the next periodic review.

Commented [ja1]: Is this what you meant? It sounded to me like the end of the year in which the deadline was sent which arguable would be he year the comprehensive plan is adopted.
Item 4.

Table 1. Six-Year EDE Implementation Timeline 2025-2030.

		Source			"2	25-'26	5 Bien	nium					'2	7-'28	Bienni	ium					'2 !	9- '30 E	Bienni	um			
	Implementation Action	Policy		2()25			2(026			20	27			2	028			20	29			2()30		2031-44
	Economic Development staff position	1.3	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	
5	Distribute business newsletter	3.3	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	
entatio	Establish local business liaison position on City Council	1.2	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	
lem ons	Annual Business Owners' Forum	3.1	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	103	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	
Ongoing Implementation Actions	Economic development annual docket recommendation	7.3	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	01	0,2	Q3	04	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	
igoi	Periodic Business Roundtables	3.2	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	01	Q2	Q3	Q4	01	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	
ő	Biennial implementation tracking report	13.5	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	01	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	
	Update implementation plan	13.6	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	10	Q2	03	Q4	01	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	
	Commercial development code audit	7.1	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	01	02	03	Q4	Q1	02	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	
	Small business pre-application process	7.5	Q1		Q3	Q4	Q1	0.2 (08.	Q4	Q1	NO2	03	Q4	Q1	02	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	
	Analyze feasibility of establishing a Parking and Business Improvement Area (PBIA) or Local Improvement District (LID)	1.7	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	03	04	Q1	Q2	Q2	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	
	Outdoor dining and temporary uses regulations	11.1	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	04	Q1	02	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	
suc	Home Business development code review	7.4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	01	Q2	0.3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	
Actions	"Shop Mercer Island" marketing campaign	3.4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	0,2	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	
u A	Evaluate City Fees	7.2	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	01	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	
atic	Food truck pilot program	2.5	Q1	02	-03	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	
Jent	Citywide retail strategy	1.6	01	Q2	Q3	04	Q1	0.24	Q3	04	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	
Limited Implementation	Work with partners to develop a guide to doing business on Mercer Island	2.3	01	Q2	Q3	Q4.	01	0.2	Q3	Q4	02	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	
imited	Establish partnerships to connect workers with jobs on Mercer Island	5.1 & 5.2	Q1	02	Q3	Q4	01	Q.2	0.3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	
u L	Commercial development capacity analysis	1.5	Q1	Q2	03	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	
Term	Review Town Center street standards and Streetscape Manual	10.4	Q1	Q2	Q3	04	Q1	02	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	
	Work with partners to facilitate a mentorship program	2.4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4		Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	
	Adaptive Reuse Ad Hoc committee	7.6	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	
	Town Center activation program	9.2	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	
	Market Mercer Island as a prime location for doing business	2.1	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	

1 Implementation Actions by Biennia

3 2025-2026 Biennium

4 The Economic Development Element implementation project list in Table 1 summarizes the projects and 5 programs that the City will carry out in the upcoming 2025-2026 biennium. Each project or program 6 includes a budget estimate, a projected start, and a projected completion. The projected start and end 7 are listed as a quarter of the year to account for the variability of exact start times. The City Council can

8 add or remove projects listed in Table 2 if a project should be deferred to a later budget cycle.

9 10

2

Table 2. Economic Development Element Implementation Project List 2025-2026 Biennium.

ID #	Project/Program	Source Policy Number	Start Date	End Date	Estimated Budget
ED-1	Dedicated Economic Development staff position	1.3	Ongoing	Ongoing	\$140,000
ED-2	Distribute business newsletter	3.3	Ongoing	Ongoing	N/A ¹
ED-3	Annual Business Owners' Forum	3.1	Q2 Annually	Ongoing	N/A ¹
ED-4	Economic development annual docket recommendation	7.3	Q3 Annually	Ongoing	N/A ¹
ED-5	Periodic Business Roundtables	3.2	Q4 Biennially	Ongoing	N/A ¹
ED-6	Report tracking implementation of the Economic Development Element.	13.5	Q2 Biennially	Ongoing	N/A ¹
ED-7	Update Economic Development Element implementation plan	13.6	Q3 Biennially	Ongoing	N/A ¹
ED-8	Establish local business liaison position on City Council	1.2	Q1 Annually	Ongoing	N/A ¹
ED-9	Develop Small business pre-application process	7.5	Q1 2025	Q2 2025	N/A ¹
ED-10	Commercial Development Code Audit	7.1	Q1 2025	Q4 2026	\$100,000
ED-11	Analyze feasibility of establishing a Parking and Business Improvement Area (PBIA) or Local Improvement District (LID)	1.7	Q4 2025	Q1 2026	N/A ¹
ED-12	Establish outdoor dining and temporary uses regulations	11.1	Q2 2026	Q3 2026	N/A ¹
ED-13	Home Business Development Code Review	7.4	Q3 2026	Q4 2026	N/A ¹
ED-14	"Shop Mercer Island" Marketing Campaign	3.4	Q1 2026	Q4 2026	\$50,000
ED-15	Evaluate City Fees	7.2	Q1 2026	Q4 2026	\$40,000
ED-16	Food Truck Pilot Program	Q1 2026	Q4 2026	\$10,000	
	Approximate Total Budget for 202				\$190,000
	Approximate Total Budget for 202			\$290,000	
	Approximate Total Budget for 2025-2026	Biennium			\$480,000

 Actions with an "N/A" in the budget line can be rolled into existing operations and/or the created economic development staff position.

2) The estimated budget for projects that span two years is divided evenly between both years.

1 2027-2028 and 2029-2030 Biennia

The remaining projects and programs outlined in the Economic Development Element are proposed to take place in subsequent biennia. Table 3 shows the projects and programs planned for the 2027-2028 budget cycle. Table 4 shows the projects and programs planned for the 2029-2030 budget cycle. The City Council can decide to move any project or program from Tables 3 or 4 to the current project list in Table 2. Moving a project or program to Table 2 would add it to a departmental work plan for the upcoming

biennium and require a corresponding update to the implementation timeline.

Table 3.	Economic Development	Element Implementation	n Project List 2027-2	028 Biennium.

Project/Program	Source Policy Number	Start Date	End Date	Estimated Budget
Dedicated Economic Development staff position	1.3	Ongoing	Ongoing	\$140,000
Distribute business newsletter	3.3	Ongoing	Ongoing	N/A ¹
Annual Business Owners' Forum	3.1	Q2 Annually	Ongoing	N/A ¹
Jointly developed annual docket recommendation from the dedicated economic development staff and Council local business liaison	7.3	Q3 Annually	Ongoing	N/A ¹
Periodic Business Roundtables	3.2	Q4 Semi- annually	Ongoing	N/A ¹
Biennial report tracking implementation of the Economic Development Element.	13.5	Annual Q2	Ongoing	N/A ¹
Update Economic Development Element implementation plan	13.6	Quarterly	Ongoing	N/A ¹
Citywide retail strategy	1.6	Q1 2027	Q4 2028	\$80,000
Establish partnerships to connect workers with jobs on Mercer Island	5.1 & 5.2	Q1 2027	Q2 2027	N/A ¹
Work with partners to develop a guide to doing business on Mercer Island	2.3	Q1 2026	Q4 2026	N/A ¹
Commercial development capacity analysis	1.5	Q1 2028	Q4 2029	\$40,000 ²
Approximate Total Budget for 20	27 ²			\$180,000
Approximate Total Budget for 20	28 ²			\$220,000
Approximate Total Budget for 2027-202	8 Biennium			\$400,000

1) Actions with an "N/A" in the budget line can be rolled into existing operations and/or the created economic development staff position.

2) The estimated budget for projects that span two years is divided evenly between both years.

1 Table 4. Economic Development Element Implementation Project List 2029-2030 Biennium.

Project/Program	Source Policy Number	Start Date	End Date	Estimated Budget
Dedicated Economic Development staff position	1.3	Ongoing	Ongoing	\$140,000
Distribute business newsletter	3.3	Ongoing	Ongoing	N/A
Annual Business Owners' Forum	3.1	Q2 Annually	Ongoing	N/A
Jointly developed annual docket recommendation from the dedicated economic development staff and Council local business liaison	7.3	Q3 Annually	Ongoing	N/A
Periodic Business Roundtables	3.2	Q4 Semi- annually	Ongoing	N/A
Biennial report tracking implementation of the Economic Development Element.	13.5	Annual Q2	Ongoing	N/A
Update Economic Development Element implementation plan	13.6	Quarterly	Ongoing	N/A
Commercial development capacity analysis	1.5	Q1 2028	Q4 2029	\$40,00
Review Town Center street standards and Streetscape Manual	10.4	Q1 2029	Q4 2030	\$120,00
Work with partners to facilitate a mentorship program that connects Mercer Island business owners, entrepreneurs, and retirees with young adults interested in starting new businesses	2.4	Q1 2028	Q2 2028	N/A
Approximate Total Budget for 20)29 ²			\$240,000
Approximate Total Budget for 20)30 ²			\$200,00
Approximate Total Budget for 2029-203		\$440,00		

development staff position.2) The estimated budget for projects that span two years is divided evenly between both years.

2031-2044 Implementation Actions Some implementation actions are planned for the years 2031-2044. These implementation actions are listed in Table 5. Cost estimates for these implementation actions are not included in the table because they will need to beare better determined closer to the time that they will be added to the implementation plan in order to be more accurate. These implementation projects and programs would be in addition to the ongoing implementation actions initiated in previous biennia.

1) Actions with an "N/A" in the budget line can be rolled into existing operations and/or the created economic

Table 5. 2031-2044 Economic Development Element Implementation Project List.

Project/Program	Source Policy Number	Estimated Start	Estimated Duration
Adaptive Reuse Ad Hoc committee	7.6	2030	1 Year
Town Center activation program	9.2	2030	2 Years
Market Mercer Island as a prime location for doing business	2.1	2031	1 Year

Item 4.

1 2025-2026 Economic Development Element Implementation Action2 Descriptions

The following tables list detailed descriptions of each Economic Development Element implementation action, project, or program planned for the 2025-2026 Biennium. The tables include the budget estimates for each year and the project overall.

6 7 Project ED-1 Dedicated Economic Development Staff Position

8 Create a staff position that is dedicated to the implementation of the Economic Development Element 9 and oversee the City's economic development program. The position is not expected to only focus on the 10 Economic Development Element, but also engage in other economic development projects. This position 11 is also expected to pursue grant funding for economic development, facilitate partnerships in the Mercer 12 Island business community, and coordinate City efforts with regional, statewide, and federal economic 13 development programs.

15 Project Justification

16 The Economic Development Element creates a directive to dedicate one full-time position to its 17 implementation. Initiating and carrying out an economic development program will require staff resources beyond what the City has available without establishing a new position. This position will help 18 to ensure that the City realizes its economic development goals by overseeing the economic development 19 20 projects and programs the City has included in its Comprehensive Plan. This position can help offset some 21 of the budget impacts of the economic development program by exploring and applying for grants and 22 other funding sources. This position can also provide professional technical information for City decision 23 makers as the City considers actions that intersect affect with the local economy.

24

25

14

Project ED-1 Dedicated Economic Development Staff Position								
Target Completion Date	2025 Cost Estimate	2026 Cost Estimate	2025-26 Total Cost Estimate	Department				
Ongoing	\$140,000	\$140,000	\$280,000	Community Planning and Development (CPD)				

26 Project ED-2 Distribute Business Newsletter

The City started providing a regular business newsletter during the COVID-19 pandemic to keep local 27 28 businesses informed of resources available and the shifting safety protocols. Economic Development 29 Element Policy 3.3 calls for continuing to periodically distribute a business newsletter. Initially, this 30 distribution will occur quarterly in the form of an emailed newsletter. The frequency of distribution can 31 be adjusted as needed to account for the information needs of the business community. The dedicated 32 economic development staff position will oversee the production and distribution of the newsletter and 33 manage the distribution list. The expected cost of this implementation action is projected to be included 34 in the existing cost of the economic development staff position, without added material or labor costs. 35

36 Project Justification

This project is expected to facilitate communication between the City and the Mercer Island business community. This communication should boost participation of business leaders in the City's other economic development projects and programs and raise awareness of City actions that might affect businesses.

- 41
- 42

Commented [ja2]: I would leave "without added material or labor costs' out of all these. It seems redundant to me.

Project ED-2 Distribute Business Newsletter								
Target Completion Date	2025 Cost Estimate	2026 Cost Estimate	2025-26 Total Cost Estimate	Department				
Ongoing	N/A	N/A	N/A	CPD				

Project ED-3 Annual Business Owners' Forum

3 Economic Development Element Policy 3.1 calls for the City to hold an annual Business Owners' Forum involving the business leaders, the City Council Local Business Liaison, and City economic development staff. The purpose of this annual forum is to gather input from the business community that can help guide the City's future economic development activities. This can include feedback on what regulatory 6 improvements the City might make or the effectiveness of economic development programs. Comments 8 from the business community gathered during the annual forum can help the Local Business Liaison and City staff prepare new project proposals for upcoming City work plans and inform other City decision 10 making. This forum will also begin to establish a continuous feedback system between the City and 11 business community. The expected cost of this implementation action is projected to be included in the existing cost of the economic development staff position, without added material or labor costs.

Project Justification 14

This project will be one of the cornerstones of the City's economic development program by creating an 15 16 annual opportunity for business leaders to engage with City staff and elected officials. Regularly scheduled input will establish a predictable avenue for business leaders to interface with the City and help 17 improve the City's economic development projects and programs.

18 19

1 2

4

5

7

9

12

13

Project ED-3 Annual Business Owners' Forum									
Target Completion Date	2025 Cost Estimate	2026 Cost Estimate	2025-26 Total Cost Estimate	Department					
Ongoing Q2 Annually	N/A	N/A	N/A	CPD					

20 21

32

Project ED-4 Economic Development Annual Docket Recommendation

22 Each year the City Council's Local Business Liaison and economic development staff will consider proposing amendments to the City's Comprehensive Plan and Title 19 Mercer Island City Code - Unified 23 24 Land Development Code during the annual docket process. This annual docket proposal process can 25 account forwill utilize the feedback received during other economic development activities the City has 26 conducted throughout the year. During this project, the City's main economic development points of 27 contact will consider whether amendments to City policies and regulations are needed to better support 28 the business community. The Any resultant proposal will be considered by the Planning Commission and 29 City Council for inclusion in the next CPD work plan. The expected cost of this implementation action is 30 projected to be included in the existing cost of the economic development staff position, without added 31 material or labor costs.

33 **Project Justification**

34 This implementation action provides an annual avenue for the Local Business Liaison and economic 35 development staff to propose changes to the City's Comprehensive Plan and development regulations to

36 account for the input they have received from the business community throughout the year. Establishing

37 a recurring project to develop an annual docket proposal will help ensure that actionable feedback is

38 responded to in a timely way via the proper process.

Commented [ja3]: I guess there's not necessarily going to be a proposal each year.

Item 4.

Project ED-4 Economic Development Annual Docket Recommendation							
Target Completion Date	2025 Cost Estimate	2026 Cost Estimate	2025-26 Total Cost Estimate	Department			
Ongoing Q3 annually	N/A	N/A	N/A	CPD			

Project ED-5 Periodic Business Roundtable

Economic Development Element Policy 3.2 calls for the City to periodically hold a Business Roundtable involving the<u>with</u> business leaders, the City Council Local Business Liaison, and City economic development staff. To start with<u>Initially</u>, this roundtable is planned to take place every other year after the City has updated its economic development implementation plan. The roundtable will serve as a kickoff for the economic development programs planned for the upcoming biennium. The Council's Local Business Liaison and economic development staff will collaborate to communicate to the business community what the City has accomplished in the previous biennium and what it plans to do in the upcoming years. This will also be an opportunity for dialog with business leaders prior to initiating programs and projects. That dialog should help the City refine its approaches to existing programs and projects as well as inform the scoping of other tasks. The expected cost of this implementation action is projected to be included in the existing cost of the economic development staff position, without added material or labor costs.

16 <u>Project Justification</u>

17 The periodic business roundtable is another key component of the City's outreach to local businesses. 18 This roundtable should provide useful feedback for the City to understand how its programs are affecting 19 the business community. The business roundtable will also give the City the opportunity to introduce its 20 planned economic development actions to the business community in advance of undertaking those 21 actions. These systems of feedback and communication between the City and business community are 22 vital to the City's overall economic development program.

23

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14 15

Project ED-5 Periodic Business Roundtable								
Target Completion Date	2025 Cost Estimate	2026 Cost Estimate	2025-26 Total Cost Estimate	Department				
Ongoing Q4 Biennially	N/A	N/A	N/A	CPD				

24

25 Project ED-6 Biennial Economic Development Element Implementation Tracking

Every other year, staff will catalog the economic development projects and programs the City has undertaken in the previous budget cycle. This will be compared against the actions outlined in the Economic Development Element to determine which projects and programs should be budgeted and planned for in the upcoming biennium. This implementation tracking will be compiled in a report provided to the City Council in advance of budgeting and assigning tasks for the upcoming biennium. The expected cost of this implementation action is projected to be included in the existing cost of the economic development staff position, without added material or labor costs.

34 Project Justification

The Economic Development Element outlines an implementation tracking process in policies 13.5 and 13.6. The purpose of these policies and the implementation tracking process overall is to ensure that the

37 City is following through on the economic development actions it has planned_outlined_in its

Commented [ja4]: Most of this is already covered in the "Project Justification," which can be tweaked to take into account this deletion.

Commented [ja5]: I don't understand how the timetables for ED-5 and ED-6 relate. Are they in the same year or opposite years? Maybe that can be clarified. If the Implementation Tracking is antecedent to the Roundtable, maybe their order should be switched. Comprehensive Plan. Ultimately, the Economic Development Element implementation tracking will be a tool for the City Council to evaluate which actions to budget for and assign to City departmental work plans.

4	

Project ED-6 Biennial Economic Development Element Implementation Tracking							
Target Completion Date	2025 Cost Estimate	2026 Cost Estimate	2025-26 Total Cost Estimate	Department			
Ongoing Biennially Q2	N/A	N/A	N/A	CPD			

⁵ 6

1 2

3

Project ED-7 Update Economic Development Element Implementation Plan

7 The City Council will update the Economic Development Element implementation plan each budget cycle.

8 This update is required by Policy 13.6. The implementation tracking report prepared during task ED-6 will 9 help give the City Council the information needed to determine which implementation actions from the

10 Economic Development Element still need to be done. The biennial update to the implementation plan

11 will coincide with the City's budget process. The expected cost of this implementation action is projected

12 to be included in the existing cost of the economic development staff position, without added material or labor costs.

13

14

15 **Project Justification**

Assigning and budgeting for implementation of the Economic Development Element is an important step 16

17 in making sure the City realizes its economic development goals in the Comprehensive Plan. Through this 18 process, the City Council will determine which implementation actions to add to upcoming departmental 19 work plans and budget for in the ensuing biennium.

20

21

Project ED-7 Update Economic Development Element Implementation Plan						
Target Completion Date	2025 Cost Estimate	2026 Cost Estimate	2025-26 Total Cost Estimate	Department		
Ongoing Biennially Q4	N/A	N/A	N/A	CPD		

Project ED-8 Establish local business liaison position on to the City Council 22

23 Economic Development Element Policy 1.2 calls for the creation of a Local Business Liaison position on to 24 the City Council. Every year, a sitting City Council member will be selected to fill this position. The Local 25 Business Liaison will serve as a point of contact for the Mercer Island business community and coordinate 26 with economic development staff to conduct outreach to economic development stakeholders through 27 events such as the annual business forum and periodic business roundtables. The Local Business Liaison 28 will also work with economic development staff to propose Comprehensive Plan and/or development 29 code amendments as needed during the annual docket process. To initiate the creation of this City Council 30 position, Staff will prepare the necessary documents to establish the procedure for selecting the Local Business Liaison. The expected cost of this implementation action is projected to be included in the 31 existing cost of the economic development staff position, without added material or labor costs. 32

33

34 **Project Justification**

35 The City Council Local Business Liaison is an important piece of the Economic Development Element. The 36 Element spells out a handful of specific duties for the Local Business Liaison and relies on this position to

act as a go-between for the City Council and the business community. Establishing this position should 37

Commented [ja6]: For the reasons stated in my comments to the Element, I don't think the liaison should be a Councilperson.

Commented [ja7]: If we decide to have it be a councilperson, I think it needs to be a different person each year to mitigate the problems I described in my earlier comments.

increase the efficiency of implementing the economic development program at the City and create a regular feedback mechanism between the City Council, economic development staff, and the Mercer Island business community.

2	
3	
4	

1

Project ED-8 Establish local business liaison position on City Council						
Target Completion Date	2025 Cost Estimate	2026 Cost Estimate	2025-26 Total Cost Estimate	Department		
Ongoing Q1 Annually	N/A	N/A	N/A	CPD		

5 6

Project ED-9 Develop Small Business Pre-Application Process

Economic Development Element Policy 7.5 calls for the creation of a small business pre-application process. This is expected to help entrepreneurs and existing small businesses navigate City regulations and the permitting processes when starting a new business or expanding an existing one. The purpose of creating this process is to reduce permitting delays for development permit applications and cut down on the permitting costs for small businesses. Developing this preapplication process is expected to take place during the first half of 2025. The expected cost of this implementation action is projected to be included in the existing cost of the economic development staff position, without added material or labor costs.

15 Project Justification

16 The small business pre-application process should help the local economy grow by assisting smaller

businesses navigate the City's permitting processes which will help cut down on permit delays and coststo applicants.

18 19

Project ED-9 Develop Small Business Pre-Application Process							
Target 2025 Cost 2026 Cost 2025-26 Total Completion Date Estimate Estimate Cost Estimate							
Q2 2025	N/A	N/A	N/A	CPD			

20

21 Project ED-10 Commercial Development Code Audit

Economic Development Element Policy 7.1 calls for an audit of the commercial development code to
 improve its effectiveness and make efficient use of City resources. The policy includes a list of specific
 factors the audit should address:

25 26 27

28

29

30

31

32

- Lowering <u>Minimizing unnecessary</u> compliance costs for business owners;
- Minimizing delay and reduce uncertainty in the entitlement process;
- Improving conflict resolution in the entitlement process; and
- Reducing the likelihood of business displacement as new development occurs; and
- Balancing parking requirements between reducing barriers to entry for new businesses and the need for adequate parking supply.

The project is expected to take roughly two years to complete. During the first year, staff will conduct the audit. After auditing the code, staff will prepare commercial development code alternatives for the City Council to consider through a legislative process. The legislative process is planned for the second year of the project. Public participation will be integrated into the project in both the development of code alternatives and the legislative review.

2 Project Justification

3 The development code audit and update should encourage economic growth by lowering barriers of entry

4 for businesses. The cost associated with this project is for the retention of consultants to assist City staff

5 in the development code audit and preparing updates for the code.

1	•	
۲	٦	

7

17

1

Project ED-10 Commercial Development Code Audit							
Target	2025 Cost	2026 Cost	2025-26 Total	Department			
Completion Date	Estimate	Estimate	Cost Estimate	Department			
Q4 2026	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$100,000	CPD			

Project ED-11 Analyze feasibility of establishing a Parking and Business Improvement Area (PBIA) or
 Local Improvement District (LID)

This implementation project is a study of the feasibility of establishing a Parking Benefit Improvement Area (PBIA), Local Improvement District (LID), or other similar district in the City that would focus on improving on-street parking and the streetscape. Establishing this kind of district or area has the potential to generate funding and other resources to update infrastructure in the City's commercial areas. The intended outcome of this feasibility study is to develop alternatives for the City Council to consider. The expected cost of this implementation action is projected to be included in the existing cost of the economic development staff position, without added material or labor costs.

18 Project Justification

Establishing a PBIA, LID, or other similar district could generate funding and resources for parking and streetscape improvements that would further the City's economic development goals. This is intended to give the City Council information about alternatives available to manage and fund improvements to increase circulation and access within the district or area thereby bolstering economic activities in that area.

Project ED-11 Analyze feasibility of establishing a Parking and Business Improvement Area (PBIA)							
or Local Improvement District (LID)							
Target	2025 Cost	2026 Cost	2025-26 Total	Department			
Completion Date	Estimate	Estimate	Cost Estimate	Department			
Q1 2026	N/A	N/A	N/A	CPD			

25 26

Project ED-12 Outdoor Dining and Temporary Uses Regulations

27 This project would be carried out by a combination of economic development and long range planning 28 staff. Thise purpose of the project is intended to establish new or and clarify existing outdoor dining and 29 temporary use regulations. Outdoor dining and temporary uses can potentially activate commercial areas 30 by drawing more pedestrians and increasing outdoor activity in commercial zones. The project is expected 31 to take roughly six months in the first half of 2026. This project would be carried out by a combination of economic development and long-range planning staff. In addition to City staff, the Planning Commission 32 33 would be involved in the legislative review of the proposed regulations. The expected cost of this 34 implementation action is projected to be included in the existing cost of the economic development staff 35 position, without added material or labor costs. 36

- 37
- 38

Project Justification 1

2 The current development code for outdoor dining and temporary uses is unclear and at times restricts 3 commercial activity that would could otherwise be beneficial to the local economy. This project would clarify the existing regulations and establish new regulations that would reduce regulatory barriers while safeguarding the public interest in orderly development. When drafting the Economic Development 5 6 Element, staff identified this project as a low-cost project that has the potential for high beneficial impact

7 on commercial activity in the City. 8

Project ED-12 Outdoor Dining and Temporary Uses Regulations							
Target	2025 Cost	2026 Cost	2025-26 Total	Doportmont			
Completion Date	Estimate	Estimate	Cost Estimate	Department			
Q3 2026	N/A	N/A	N/A	CPD			

9

4

10 Project ED-13 Home Business Development Code Review

11 As the City evaluates its other development code provisions related to commercial development during 12 Project ED-10, it can also evaluate its home business regulations for commercial activities in residential 13 zones. Given that this code section has not been updated in some years, an update and potential streamlining could spur additional economic growth by simplifying the regulatory requirements and 14 streamlining the permitting process. 15

17 **Project Justification**

Reviewing and streamlining the development code and permitting process for home businesses can make 18 19 it easier for smaller firms to start businesses in the City.

20

16

Project ED-13 Home Business Development Code Review							
Target Completion Date	2025 Cost Estimate	2026 Cost Estimate	2025-26 Total Cost Estimate	Department			
Q4 2026	N/A	N/A	N/A	CPD			

21

22 Project ED-14 Shop Mercer Island Marketing Campaign

23 Policy 3.4 calls for the City to work with partners to initiate a "Shop Mercer Island" marketing campaign 24 to support local businesses and attract more customers to retail businesses in the City. This will include 25 working with the Chamber of Commerce and other economic development organizations and agencies. 26 The City's primary role in this project is expected to be coordinating this campaign, facilitating 27 partnerships between the community organizations involved, and marshalling resources.

29 **Project Justification**

30 The Shop Mercer Island Marketing Campaign will support the retail industry in the City, a key sector of the local economy. Through this project, the City can have a direct impact on providing additional visibility 31

- 32 for local businesses.
- 33

28

Project ED-14 Shop Mercer Island Marketing Campaign							
Target 2025 Cost 2026 Cost 2025-26 Total Completion Date Estimate Estimate Cost Estimate							
Q4 2026	N/A	\$50,000	\$50,000	CPD			

1 Project ED-15 Evaluate City Fees

Policy 7.2 calls for the City to evaluate permitting fees to determine their effect on business startup costs and City finances. The evaluations should also-balance the permitting costs, the impact on business startup costs, and -with-the financial needs of the City. This project should is intended to find ways the City can reduce costs for starting new businesses and expanding existing businesses. This project is scheduled to take place during the latter half of the commercial development code audit to take into consideration-the any easing of regulatory barriers and streamlining of permit processes.

9 Project Justification

10 This project is expected to reduce business formulation and expansion costs. This should make it easier 11 for firms to locate and grow in the City, both of which would spur additional economic growth. Planning 12 to do this project at the same time the City audits its development code during project ED-10 should

maximize the potential economic growth this project can stimulate by reducing permitting costs at thesame time regulatory barriers are reevaluated.

15

8

Project ED-15 Evaluate City Fees				
Target	2025 Cost	2026 Cost	2025-26 Total	Doportmont
Completion Date	Estimate	Estimate	Cost Estimate	Department
Q4 2026	N/A	\$40,000	\$40,000	CPD

16

17 Project ED-16 Food Truck Pilot Program

Economic Development Element Policy 2.5 calls for the creation of a food truck pilot program-as a means to attract more entrepreneurs to Town Center. The program would look at ways to attract more food trucks and result in a report detailing what regulatory and programmatic changes can be made to make the City more attractive to food truck operators.

23 Project Justification

Finding ways to encourage and attract food truck operators is expected to spur economic activity in the City. Food trucks specifically are targeted by this program because they tend to eventuallyhave the potential to become permanent businesses in brick-and-mortar restaurants. This entrepreneurship can help grow the Mercer Island economy.

28

22

Project ED-16 Food Truck Pilot Program				
Target	2025 Cost	2026 Cost	2025-26 Total	Department
Completion Date	Estimate	Estimate	Cost Estimate	Department
Q4 2026	N/A	\$10,000	\$10,000	CPD

Ι. Introduction, Existing Conditions, and Land Use Connection 1

2

3 This element of the Comprehensive Plan articulates how the City of Mercer Island will support and grow 4 its economy through the year 2044. This element establishes policy direction for the City to build on its 5 strengths, maximize opportunities, and build resilience in the local economy to overcome challenges. By 6 many measures Mercer Island is poised to significantly grow its economy during the planning period. The 7 resident work force tends to be employed in high-wage jobs and is highly educated. Because residents 8 tend to be employed in high-earning jobs, there is a strong local customer base to support on-island 9 businesses. The arrival of light rail service will increase access to Mercer Island for off-island visitors and 10 workers. Mercer Island's position in the center of King County makes it a prime location for businesses 11 looking to draw workers and customers from larger surrounding cities like Seattle and Bellevue. The 12 Mercer Island economy is in a strong position to support new growth.

13

14 Mercer Island residents are employed in many high-earning industries. Over one quarter (26 percent) of

15 the population is employed in the professional, scientific, and management, and administrative and waste

16 management services industry, making it the largest employment sector. In 2021, the median annual

17 earnings for this sector were \$134,265. The next three largest employment sectors are educational

18 services, and health care and social assistance (16 percent), retail trade (13 percent), and finance and

19 insurance, and real estate and rental and leasing (12 percent). In 2021, the median earnings for these

20 three sectors ranges from between \$71,467 and \$105,913 annually. Table 1 shows the full-time, year-

21 round employed population 16 years old and over by industry.

Table 1. Mercer Island Employment by Industry Sector, 2021.			
Industry Sector	Count	Share	Median
			Earnings
Full-time, year-round civilian employed population 16 years and over	8,620	100.00%	102,34
Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting, and mining:	0	0.00%	
Agriculture, forestry, fishing, and hunting	0	0.00%	
Mining, quarrying, and oil and gas extraction	0	0.00%	
Construction	177	2.05%	76,10
Manufacturing	665	7.71%	149,21
Wholesale trade	229	2.66%	93,43
Retail trade	1,138	13.20%	88,00
Transportation and warehousing, and utilities:	212	2.46%	100,67
Transportation and warehousing	183	2.12%	91,04
Utilities	29	0.34%	152,03
Information	665	7.71%	195,72
Finance and insurance, and real estate and rental and leasing:	1,110	12.88%	105,91
Finance and insurance	675	7.83%	109,28
Real estate and rental and leasing	435	5.05%	76,56
Professional, scientific, and management, and administrative and			
waste management services:	2,284	26.50%	134,26
Professional, scientific, and technical services	1,998	23.18%	147,57
Management of companies and enterprises	12	0.14%	
Administrative and support and waste management services	274	3.18%	78,24
Educational services, and health care and social assistance:	1,421	16.48%	71,46
Educational services	584	6.77%	55,72
Health care and social assistance	837	9.71%	89,68
Arts, entertainment, and recreation, and accommodation and food			
services:	305	3.54%	25,05
Arts, entertainment, and recreation	154	1.79%	11,67
Accommodation and food services	151	1.75%	28,37
Other services, except public administration	157	1.82%	33,75
Public administration	257	2.98%	67,74

1 Table 1. Mercer Island Employment by Industry Sector, 2021

2 *2021 median earnings are shown for the last 12 months in inflation adjusted dollars

3 Source: U.S. Census Bureau 2021 American Community Survey, Tables S2404 and B24031.

4 https://data.census.gov/table?q=industry&g=1600000US5345005&tid=ACSST5Y2021.S2404

5 https://data.census.gov/table?q=earnings+by+industry&g=1600000US5345005&tid=ACSDT5Y2021.B24031

6

7 The Mercer Island population is well-educated. A little more than 82 percent of residents over the age of 8 25 have completed a college degree, having earned an associate's degree or higher educational 9 attainment. For comparison, about 64 percent of the population over 25 in King County have an 10 associate's degree or higher educational attainment. The high educational attainment of Mercer Island 11 residents indicates that the on-island work force is highly skilled. Table 2 shows the educational 12 attainment for the Mercer Island

12 attainment for the Mercer Island population aged 25 or older.

- 13
- 14

Table 2. Educational Attainment for the Population 25 fears and Over, 2021.				
Educational Attainment	Estimate	Share		
Less than high school diploma	308	1.70%		
Regular high school diploma	1,034	5.71%		
GED or alternative credential	84	0.46%		
Some college, less than 1 year	316	1.74%		
Some college, 1 or more years, no degree	1,379	7.61%		
Associate's degree	952	5.25%		
Bachelor's degree	7,118	39.29%		
Master's degree	3,781	20.87%		
Professional school degree	1,791	9.89%		
Doctorate degree	1,354	7.47%		
Total	18,117	100%		

Table 2. Educational Attainment for the Population 25 Years and Over, 2021.

2 3

4

5

6

7

8

1

Source: U.S. Census Bureau 2021 American Community Survey, Table B15003.

Mercer Island is located in King County between two major economic hubs in Seattle and Bellevue. Mercer Island is in the center of a high-income area that can support increased economic activity. The City's geography places it in a prime location to grow its economy by attracting off-island customers and capital from the surrounding area. King County's median household income is the highest in both the Puget Sound region and Washington overall. Table 3 shows the 2021 median household incomes for Washington State and selected Puget Sound counties.

9 10

Table 3. Estimated 2021 Median Household Income in the Last 12 Months, Washington State and Selected
 Puget Sound Counties.

r aget board boardes.				
Location	Median Income (Dollars)			
Washington State	\$84,247			
King	\$110,586			
Kitsap	\$87,314			
Pierce	\$85,866			
Snohomish	\$100,042			

13

14

Source: 2021 American Community Survey Table S1903.

15 Mercer Island Commercial Areas

16 The City of Mercer Island has three commercial areas. These areas have been zoned for commercial uses 17 since the City incorporated in the 1960s. Each of these areas are developed with different types of 18 commercial development. Some limited commercial activities such as home-based businesses are 19 allowed outside of these areas. Commercial developments in Town Center are predominantly older one-20 story strip mall development and newer mid-rise mixed-use buildings. There is a commercial area in the 21 northeast of the island near City Hall that is primarily older one- and two-story buildings with office spaces 22 and services such as childcare. The south end commercial area is a smaller shopping center and self-23 storage structure. These three distinct areas are the only places in Mercer Island zoned for commercial 24 uses. 25

26 Town Center

Town Center is located south of Interstate 90, north of Mercerdale Park, west of Island Crest Way, and east of 74th Avenue Southeast. The Town Center has experienced the most development of all the

29 commercial areas in the City in recent years. Most of the recent development has been mixed-use

Item 4.

- 1 development combining first floor commercial space and residential uses on the upper floors. Older
- 2 development in Town Center is lower-intensity, one-story, 'strip mall' development with surface parking
- 3 in front of the commercial space.
- 4

5 Northeast Commercial Area

6 The northeast commercial area is south of Interstate 90, north of Stroum Jewish Community Center, west 7 of East Mercer Way, and east of Gallagher Hill. This area is primarily developed for commercial and 8 institutional uses. The majority of buildings in this area were constructed between 1957 and 1981. 9 Commercial development is typically composed of one- and two-story buildings surrounded by surface 10 parking lots. The commercial land uses in this area are offices for professional services and services such 11 as daycares and private schools. City hall is located in this area. The intersection of E Mercer Way, SE 36th 12 Street and I-90 offramps is located in the eastern portion of this area. This intersection experiences 13 significant traffic levels during peak travel hours.

14

15 South End Commercial Area

The south end commercial area is south of Southeast 68th Street, west of Island Crest Way, east of 84th Avenue Southeast, and north of Southeast 71st Street. This is the smallest commercial area in Mercer Island at roughly 14 acres. The majority of the commercial development dates to the early 1960's. The commercial land uses here are primarily restaurants and retail. There are some commercial offices, a gas station, and a storage facility. This area has low intensity commercial development surrounded by surface parking lots.

22

23 Land Use Connection

24 There is a fundamental tie between the policies of this element and the Land Use Element. The Land Use

- 25 Element of this Comprehensive Plan describes the nature and extent of commercial uses allowed in the
- 26 City. The Land Use Element policies and the resultant regulations shape the economy on Mercer Island.
- 27 The Land Use Element envisions a primarily residential city with three defined commercial areas. To that
- end, commercial land uses are largely only allowed in those three distinct commercial districts. This
 focuses all of the future economic growth in the City on a few defined areas.
- 30

Each of the three commercial areas are regulated differently, with the built environment reflecting those

- 32 variations. The Town Center zones allow the highest intensity development and midrise mixed-use
- structures are the principal form of new commercial development in that area. The northeast commercial
 area is zoned for office and service uses as opposed to other commercial uses. The northeast commercial
- area was largely developed forty years ago and has not seen the same degree of recent development as
- Town Center. The south end commercial area is zoned for a mix of small scale, neighborhood-oriented
- 37 business, office, service, public and residential uses. The smallest of the three commercial areas, the south
- 38 end commercial area, is mostly developed. New commercial development in most areas of the City will
- 39 likely come through redevelopment of existing commercial buildings.
- 40

The supply of commercial development capacity is closely controlled by Land Use policies and regulations.
 Regulations that modulate the supply of an economic input such as commercial development, the space

- 42 Regulations that modulate the supply of an economic input such as commercial development, the space
- 43 in which commercial activity takes place, also affect the location, size, scale, and cost associated with
- 44 doing businesses in the City. Controlling the supply of commercial development capacity is the primary
- 45 way the Comprehensive Plan has shaped the local economy prior to the adoption of this Economic
- 46 Development Element. Because of this connection, some goals and policies of this element connect
- 47 directly to land use policies and regulations.

Item 4.

1 Relationship to Other Comprehensive Plan Elements

The Housing, Transportation, Utilities, Capital Facilities, and Shoreline Master Program elements all interact with the local economy in unique ways. Infrastructure and housing supply are vital components of any local economy: the flow of inputs, outputs, and information, along with the availability of a labor force, influence economic activity. The Capital Facilities and Utilities elements detail how the City will provide vital services to businesses. The Shoreline Master Program Element details how the City will

7 regulate and protect the Lake Washington shoreline bounding the City. These five comprehensive plan

8 elements influence the local economy as follows.

9

10 Housing

Housing indirectly impacts the local economy because it has an effect on local business' customer base and labor force. Housing on Mercer Island is primarily detached single-family home Multifamily development is largely limited to the area in and around Town Center. Housing has two primary effects on the local economy. High housing costs may limit the ability for some workers to afford to live in the City, leading to increased commuting and potentially limiting business' ability to hire. Conversely, higher

16 cost housing can attract higher-income residents and customers for local businesses.

17

18 Transportation Element

19 Transportation infrastructure is integral to the local economy. The Transportation Element establishes 20 the goals and policies that guide how the City will maintain, improve, and expand the transportation 21 network to account for growth throughout the planning period. The goals and policies of the 22 Transportation Element aim to maintain adequate levels of service at high traffic intersections, reinvest 23 in existing infrastructure, increase transportation choice in the City, and provide connectivity between the 24 light rail station and the City's commercial areas. Transportation networks allow businesses to access 25 markets in neighboring cities, make it easier for customers from outside the City to patronize local

26 businesses, and enable local businesses to draw from the regional labor force.

28 Utilities

29 The provision of utilities is vital to workers and local businesses. For example, technology-based industries

30 and telecommuting workers rely on access to high-speed internet service to conduct business.

31 Restaurants and coffee shops rely on water service-providers to supply water to their businesses. The

32 Utilities Element details how the City will coordinate with its utility service providers to ensure adequate

- 33 provision of these vital services for residents and businesses alike.
- 34

27

35 Capital Facilities

Capital facilities are central to the provision of important services for the local economy. In addition to planning for providing services, through planning for parks and other public assets, the Capital Facilities Element includes goals and policies to support a high quality of life. Quality of life can attract new businesses and workers to choose to do business on Mercer Island

40

41 Shoreline Master Program

The Shoreline Master Program (SMP) Element establishes the policies for managing development in the shoreline. This element is designed to ensure that the shoreline environment is protected, and that the

44 shoreline is available for water dependent uses. Those businesses located in the shoreline jurisdiction,

45 within 200 feet of Lake Washington, are affected by the SMP. In situations where the policies in the SMP

46 and Economic Development Element intersect, the Comprehensive Plan will need to balance shoreline

- 47 environmental protection with fostering of appropriate water dependent commercial uses in the
- 48 shoreline.

1 Employment Growth Target

2 The King County Countywide Planning Policies (CPPs) establish growth targets for all of the jurisdictions

3 within King County. The CPPs were initially adopted in 1992 and have been amended several times since

4 then. Elected officials from King County, the cities of Seattle and Bellevue, and the Sound Cities Association

- 5 meet as the Growth Management Planning Council. This Council makes recommendations to the County
- 6 Council, which has the authority to adopt and amend the CPPs. King County amended the CPPs in 2021,
 7 updating the growth targets for cities and towns throughout the County. The updated growth targets
- 8 extended the planning horizon through the year 2044. Mercer Island's employment growth target is 1,300
- 9 new jobs by the year 2044.
- 10

11

I.B Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities, and Threats

12

13 The advantages and challenges the City plans to encounter in the next twenty years can be divided into 14 strengths, weaknesses, opportunities, and threats. Strengths are those things already existing in the local 15 economy that the City can build on to grow the economy. Weaknesses are existing conditions in the local 16 economy that could impede or otherwise challenge economic growth through the planning period. 17 Opportunities are foreseeable changes that can give the City a stronger competitive advantage in the 18 coming years. Threats are external events or factors that have the potential to negatively affect economic 19 growth. The selected strengths, weaknesses, opportunities, and threats discussed in this section were 20 identified during public participation and data review conducted during the drafting of this element.

21

22 Strengths

Strengths are the cornerstones of the economy. These are the aspects of the local economy that are advantageous for economic growth. Strengths are factors that contribute to the material and cultural prosperity in the City and as such represent topic areas the City can support or expand to overcome weaknesses and threats. Some of the principal strengths identified are listed and discussed below.

- 28 Strengths Identified
- 29 30

27

- High quality of life
- High-income residents
- Location of the City and its connection to the larger Puget Sound region
- 32 33

31

34 High Quality of Life

The high quality of life on Mercer Island is a considerable strength. High quality of life helps attract new businesses and workers alike. Community input gathered during the drafting of this element often pointed to the high quality of life in Mercer Island as an asset the City can build upon to strengthen the local economy. Quality of life factors such as parks, open space, good public schools, and cultural amenities also serve as a draw for off-island visitors that may patronize local businesses. The City's high quality of life will serve as a strong foundation for future economic growth.

- 41
- 42 High-Income Residents
- 43 Another key strength is the relatively high income of Mercer Island residents. During public input,
- 44 business owners pointed out that the spending power of the Mercer Island community helped with the
- 45 initial success of businesses. In 2021, the median household income for Mercer Island was \$170,000. For
- 46 reference, the 2021 median household income in King County was \$106,326. Table 4 shows the 2021
- 47 household income distribution in Mercer Island.

Table 4. Household Income and Benef	fits, 2021.
Income and Benefits in 2021 Inflation-Ad	justed Dollars
Total households	9,758
Less than \$10,000	3.3%
\$10,000 to \$14,999	0.5%
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4.0%
\$25,000 to \$34,999	5.1%
\$35,000 to \$49,999	4.3%
\$50,000 to \$74,999	8.3%
\$75,000 to \$99,999	6.1%
\$100,000 to \$149,999	14.3%
\$150,000 to \$199,999	8.8%
\$200,000 or more	45.3%
Median household income (dollars)	\$170,000
Mean household income (dollars)	\$261,417

2

1

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Table CP03.

https://data.census.gov/table?q=employment+income&g=1600000US5345005&tid=ACSCP5Y2021.CP03

3 4 5

6

Having an existing high-income customer base is a considerable advantage for entrepreneurs and can draw firms from off-island to do business in the city. The financial resources of the community on Mercer

Island can also help with business formulation and business attraction. Many Mercer Island residents
have more resources to spend in the local economy. The key to building on this strength is focusing on

9 giving residents more opportunities to shop on-island and broadening prospects for entrepreneurs and

10 businesses to invest capital in the Mercer Island economy.

11

12 Location of the City

13 Mercer Island's location on Interstate 90 (I-90) and roughly equidistant from Seattle and Bellevue is a 14 strength. Seattle and Bellevue are large metropolitan centers with many thriving businesses, potential 15 customers for Mercer Island businesses, and workers with diverse skills and expertise. I-90 provides 16 potential customers and employees with excellent access to the city and that access is complemented 17 with available parking near businesses. Furthermore, customers are drawn by the high quality of life, 18 public safety, and high-quality goods and services available in Mercer Island III addition to I-90, the city is 19 connected to its neighbors by transit, allowing greater flow of people to and trom its commercial centers. 20 Ensuring good access to commercial areas with roads and transit connections can build on this strength. 21

22 Weaknesses

Weaknesses are aspects of the local economy that could impede growth in the local economy. Weaknesses can make growing business in the city challenging. As such, weaknesses represent topic areas the City can apply policy mechanisms to minimize, reduce, or overcome challenges. Some weaknesses increase barriers to entry for new businesses or make innovating riskier. Weaknesses are listed and discussed below.

28 29

30 Weaknesses Identified

31

32 33

Permitting and regulatory environment

Business climate and Culture

Item 4.

- Lack of off-igland customer base
 - Availability and affordability of commercial space
- 2 3

1

4 Permitting and Regulatory Environment

5 Permitting challenges can adversely affect business formation. Difficulty in navigating the development 6 code and permitting processes can increase financial risk when starting a new business or expanding an 7 existing one. This increased financial risk can adversely impact business formation and retention. Public 8 input indicated that the City's development code and permitting processes can be complicated and make 9 starting a business more difficult. Another challenging factor related to permitting is the additional cost 10 that fees and delays in permitting can add to starting a new business. As the City considers permit fees, 11 impact fees, and other regulatory requirements it can assess how those changes might add to or reduce 12 the cost of starting a new business. The City can address this weakness by auditing its regulations and 13 permit processes to ensure that they do not overly restrict or complicate the process of starting or 14 expanding a business while safeguarding the public interest. Another way to address this weakness is 15 engaging the business community in the legislative process.

16

17 Business Climate and Culture

Public input gathered during the drafting of this element indicated that the business climate and culture on Mercer Island are underdeveloped. Some business owners cited limited formal opportunities to connect with the larger business community on Mercer Island. Commenters suggested that most business networking was through informal networks rather than a concerted effort to help businesses cooperate

22 and share expertise. Other comments indicated that competition for limited on-island customers and a

corresponding lack of off-island patrons fostered competition amongst local businesses. The City can

- 24 begin to address this weakness by working with partners to facilitate formal communication and
- 25 collaboration between business owners.
- 26

27 Lack of Visitor Customer Base

Public input gathered during the drafting of this element highlighted low numbers of off-island customers as a weakness. Many comments suggested that Mercer Island businesses sometimes struggle to connect with customers outside of the city. Given the city's location near large metropolitan cities, there is a large off-island customer base to draw from and attract. To begin addressing this weakness, the City can explore opportunities to support the business community and community organizations such as the Chamber of Commerce to reach customers outside of Mercer Island.

34

35 Affordability and Availability of Commercial Space

The availability and cost of commercial space in the city can be a challenge for new business formulation and expansion of existing businesses. Under the current zoning, commercial activities are largely limited to three areas in the city. The largest of these areas, Town Center, is a mixed-use area where development is allowed to be a combination of commercial and residential space. Over the last two decades, redevelopment in this area has favored residential space, with minimal commercial space along certain street frontages. As a result, there has been a limited amount of new commercial space added to Town

- 42 Center in recent years.
- 43

44 Figure 1 compares the change in commercial square footage and residential units in Town Center between

- 45 2006 and 2022. The retail space referred to in the figure is commercial store fronts that could be retail or
- restaurant space. From 2006 to 2022, the multi-family residential units increased by 895 units to a total of 1,210 (Figure 1). In that same period, the square footage of commercial space initially increased to a

- 1 peak of about 369,000 square feet in 2013, before decreasing to about 317,000 square feet in the third
- 2 quarter of 2019. This may be the result of a demolished building at 2431-2441 76th Ave SE. From 2006 to
- 3 2022, the amount of commercial space has decreased by approximately 2.5% while the number of multi-
- 4 family residential units have increased by nearly 75%. Although all development in Town Center is 5 interconnected due to the mixed-use zoning in the area, this data does not mean that the amount of
- 6 commercial space and number of residential units in Town Center are proportional or causal. The data
- 7 does indicate that the overall trend in recent years is an increase in residential units at the same time
- 8 commercial space is decreasing.
- 9

10 Figure 1. Change in Retail Space and Multi-Family Residential Units, Town Center, 2006 to 2022



11 12

13 14 In the years between 2006 and 2020, the yearly lease rate (shown per square foot of retail space in Figure 15 2) increased to 38 dollars per square foot in the first guarter of 2020 and was holding at 37 dollars per 16 square foot in 2022. While there was a small spike in the lease rate around 2020 (at the onset of the 17 COVID-19 pandemic and development moratorium), this rate has been on a fairly steady increase since a low of 19 dollars per square foot in 2014. In that period, lease rates nearly doubled. 2015 saw the highest 18 19 spike in the vacancy rate in Town Center. Around that time, a retail space of about 30,000 square feet was 20 demolished at 2615 76th Ave SE. The closure of the businesses at that location prior to demolition could 21 contribute to the short-term spike in the vacancy rate. In addition, at the onset of the pandemic, Town

22 Center saw a spike to nine percent in the retail vacancy rate. That spike was short-lived and held at about

- a one percent vacancy rate through 2022.
- 24

Item 4.



1 Figure 2. Retail Annual Lease Rate and Vacancy Rate, Town Center, 2006 to 2022.



5 In 2022, the City Council enacted regulations in Town Center that expanded commercial frontage 6 requirements along specific streets and added a new commercial floor area requirement in an attempt to 7 prevent loss of commercial space. The effectiveness of these regulations will need to be evaluated over 8 time. If new development in Town Center does not include enough commercial space to meet the 9 demand from new businesses looking to locate in the city and the expansion of existing businesses, the 10 affordability and availability of commercial space will constrain future economic growth

11

12 **Opportunities**

Opportunities are foreseeable changes that can give the city's economy a stronger competitive advantage in the coming years. Compared with strengths and weaknesses, which come from existing conditions, opportunities are anticipated future events or conditions. Similar to strengths, opportunities are topic areas the City can focus on to support economic growth and maximize probable positive developments in the local assessment.

17 the local economy.18

19 Opportunities Identified

- 20 21
- Arrival of large employer in Town Center
- More islanders working from home
- 23 24

22

25 Improved Transportation Connections

The flow of goods and people is a major component of any city's economy. Transportation infrastructure can be even more impactful for an island community where moving people and goods is complicated by

- lack of an overland route. For this reason, the East Link Light Rail station has the potential to be one of
- the most transformative transportation developments on Mercer Island since the construction of the first

- 1 bridge to the island. The arrival of light rail will increase access to Mercer Island for werkers and customer
- 2 base alike. The potential to draw more off-island visitors to increase the customer base for local
- 3 businesses is an opportunity to boost economic growth in the city. Leveraging the arrival of light rail will
- 4 require some active steps to ensure that this opportunity is maximize [-] The City can help connect transit
- 5 riders with local businesses to take advantage of the arrival of light rail.
- 6

7 Arrival of a Large Employer in Town Center

Riot Games acquired an office building in Town Center in 2022. Their use of this office space is expected
to eventually add a couple hundred jobs to Town Center. This opportunity overlaps with the environment is expected to increase demand for goods and services from neighboring
businesses in Town Center. The arrival of a large employer is also expected to generally spur economic
growth. The City should explore partnerships and programs to begin encouraging commuters to spend

- 13 more time in Town Center and shop locally.
- 14

15 More Islanders Working From Home

One of the changes prompted by the Covid-19 pandemic is the transition to more work-from-home options for commuters. This has the potential to change the habits of workers who live on Mercer Island but are employed elsewhere. The extent to which commuting workers will spend their workdays onisland instead of traveling to work off-island remains unclear. What seems increasingly likely is that workers will commute less often than they did before the pandemic. Changes in commuting could lead to new demand for different services in the city's commercial areas. =

22

23 Threats

Threats are external events or factors that have the potential to impede, slow, or otherwise negatively affect economic growth. Whereas weaknesses are existing conditions in the City that might challenge

- 26 growth, threats are potential future concerns. Threats are topic areas where the City can focus attention
- 27 to prepare for possible challenges and build resilience in the local economy.
- 28

29 Threats Identified

30 31

32

33

- Economic Uncertainty
- The Changing Nature of Retail
- Affordability in the Region
- Displacement During Redevelopment
- 34 35

36 Economic Uncertainty

37 There currently is a high degree of uncertainty about the future in the regional, national, and global 38 economy. The unknown future of market forces such as inflation, supply chain difficulties, labor 39 shortages, stock market volatility, and rising transportation costs obfuscate the economic outlook in the 40 coming years. Many of these market forces are beyond the reach of City policies, however the City can 41 prepare for positive and negative swings in the regional, national, and global economy by planning for 42 economic resilience. Policy interventions that look to build on the local economy's strengths, overcome 43 its weaknesses, and capitalize on expected opportunities can build resilience in the local economy. 44 Policies that establish contingency plans for economic downturns can also help position the City to be 45 responsive to changing conditions in uncertain times.

1 The Changing Nature of Retail

2 Retail commerce is undergoing a transition as online retailers compete with brick-and-mortar stores. This

3 change appears to have been accelerated during the Covid-19 pandemic as more shoppers opted to order

4 goods online. Comments indicate that this could mean that retail will need to focus more on location-

specific or experiential retail to differentiate their goods and services from those more readily available
 in online marketplaces. Some comments proposed a shop local campaign and adaptive reuse regulations

for commercial spaces as possible measures to help local businesses respond to changes in demand.

- o for commercial spaces as possible measure
- 8

9 Affordability in the Region

10 The affordability of both housing and commercial space on the island has the potential to slow economic growth in the coming years. Rising commercial real estate costs negatively impact both business 11 12 formation and retention by making it more expensive to locate a business in the city. Higher rents can 13 price out existing businesses, make expanding cost prohibitive, and increase startup costs for 14 entrepreneurs. Higher rents in new development can displace existing businesses as commercial areas 15 redevelop. The City can monitor commercial space availability and development capacity to ensure that 16 zoning and other development regulations do not create scarcity of commercial spaces in the city's 17 commercial zones.

18

Housing affordability can impact workforce availability. Labor is an important input for local businesses. As housing prices increase, filling middle and lower wage positions can potentially become more difficult as many workers commute from outside the city. The majority of people employed in Mercer Island commute from outside the city. In 2019, 87 percent of workers employed on Mercer Island live outside the city. Only about 13 percent of workers employed in the city also live in Mercer Island. On the other hand, 91 percent of workers living on Mercer Island commuted to jobs outside the City in 2019. Table 5 shows the inflow and outflow of Mercer Island workers as tracked by the U.S. Census Bureau in 2019.

26

27 Table 5. Worker Inflow and Outflow, 2019.

100% 87.1%
87.1%
0/11/0
12.9%
100%
91%
9%

28 Source: U.S. Census Bureau On the Map, 2019.

29

30 Many workers commute from off-island to fill middle and lower wage positions. In 2019, more than half 31 of jobs in Mercer Island paid less than \$3,333 a month or about \$40,000 a year. The low earnings for on-32 island jobs can make it difficult for workers to afford to live near vertice related and could make finding 33 workers difficult given that all of King County has a higher cost of living. Table 6 shows the earnings for

on-island jobs as tracked in 2019 by the U.S. Census Bureau.

35

36

132

37 Table 6. Mercer Island Jobs by Earnings, 2019.

Earning Range Count Share

Item 4.

\$1,250 per month or less (\$15,000 annually)	1,738	24.6%	
\$1,251 to \$3,333 per month (\$15,012 to \$39,996 annually)	1,995	28.2%	
More than \$3,333 per month (more than \$39,996 annually)	3,338	47.2%	
Source: U.S. Census Bureau On the Map, 2019.			

1 2

3 While many jobs on Mercer Island pay relatively lower wages, the cost of housing is rising. Figure 3 shows 4 that in 2020, the median rent in Mercer Island was \$2,166 a month. Assuming that housing costs should 5 be around 30 percent of a household's income, this would require a monthly income of roughly \$6,498 or 6 \$77,976 annually to be affordable. Expanding to the county level, the 2020 median rent in King County 7 was \$1,695. The King County median rent would require a monthly income of about \$5,085 or \$61,020 8 annually to be affordable. As highlighted earlier, many jobs on Mercer Island pay \$40,000 a year or less. 9 If rent outpaces wage growth, many workers may choose to live or work in more affordable cities or regions. Difficulty in attracting workers can hinder economic growth as greater competition for workers 10 11 can drive up wages and costs to businesses.

12

13 Figure 3. Median Rent, Mercer Island and King County, 2010 to 2020.





14

17 Displacement During Redevelopment

18 The City's commercial areas are largely developed. This causes most new commercial development to 19 occur through redevelopment of existing commercial buildings. Because most new commercial 20 development happens through redevelopment, businesses in older developments can face potential 21 displacement. Displacement risk increases as sites redevelop because commercial spaces in redeveloped 22 sites can have higher rents, construction can interrupt business, and new spaces might not fit existing 23 business' needs. Redevelopment is often driven by constrained supply of vacant developable land at the 24 same time demand for a given type of development increases. The City can monitor the supply of 25 developable commercial land to ensure that the availability of commercial space is not increasing the 26 displacement risk for local businesses.

П.	Busin	less Ecosystem Goals and Policies
Goal 1	L – The	City of Mercer Island actively fosters a healthy business ecosystem.
Policie	S	
1.1		r with local, regional, state, and federal economic development agencies to increase ces available for business owners and entrepreneurs.
1.2	a point	sh a local business liaison position on the City Council. The local business liaison will act as of contact on the City Council for all business leaders and representatives on Mercer Island icy issues.
1.3	Dedica Elemer	te one staff position to coordinating the implementation of the Economic Development nt.
1.4	•••	rt local economic development nongovernmental organizations to grow their capacity to rt local businesses, attract new investment, and maintain a healthy business ecosystem.
1.5		e commercial development capacity periodically to evaluate the type and quantity of ercial development possible given existing development, zoning, and regulations.
1.6	actiona	op a citywide retail strategic plan. The citywide retail strategic plan should include able steps the City can take to support existing retail businesses, attract new retail sses, and diversify the local economy.
1.7	Improv	e the feasibility of establishing a Parking and Business Improvement Area (PBIA) or Local vement District (LID) in one or more commercial areas to fund improvements for economic pment.
1.8		r with community organizations such as the Chamber of Commerce to Market Mercer as an ideal place to do business. The City should focus marketing materials on the following:
	1.8.A 1.8.B 1.8.C 1.8.D	Attracting new businesses and investment; Attracting selfed workers; Attracting orf-Island visitors to commercial centers; and Highlighting Mercer Island's assets such as high quality of life, business friendly environment, and prime location.
Goal 2	2 – Mer	cer Island's healthy business ecosystem attracts entrepreneurs, businesses, and
	invest	ment.
Policie	S	

1 2 3	2.1	Partner with nongovernmental organizations and neighboring economic development agencies to market Mercer Island as a prime location for businesses and investment.		
4 5	2.2		r with community organizations to target the following types of businesses and investment marketing the City as a prime location for business:	
6		2 2 4	A complementary and below and using function because and waster wanter	
7		2.2.A	A complementary and balanced mix of retail businesses and restaurants;	
8 9		2.2.B	Satellite offices and coworking spaces; and	
		2.2.C	High wage employers. 📜	
10 11	2.3	Dartno	r with community organizations to develop a guide to doing business on Mercer Island to	
12	2.5		ntrepreneurs navigate City processes and find additional resources available to assist in	
13		-	g a new business.	
14		starting	g a new business.	
15	2.4	Partne	r with community organizations to facilitate a mentorship program that connects Mercer	
16	2.7		business owners, entrepreneurs, and retirees with young adults interested in starting new	
17		busine		
18		busine	3553.	
19	2.5	Condu	ct a food truck pilot program to attract new entrepreneurs to Town Center. The pilot	
20	2.5		m can include but is not limited to the following:	
21		progra	in ear melade bat is not inmitted to the following.	
22		2.5.A	Designated food truck parking on public property, including rights of way;	
23		2.5.A	Informational materials provided to existing food truck operators to attract them to	
24		2.5.0	Mercer Island;	
25		2.5.C	Partnerships with food truck organizations in the region;	
26		2.5.D	Outreach to existing restaurants to consider the impacts of the pilot program on existing	
27		2.5.0	businesses; and	
28		2.5.E	A report providing recommendations for potential programmatic and regulatory changes.	
29		2.5.2	The port providing recommendations for potential programmatic and regulatory changes.	
30	Goal 3	– Exist	ing Businesses thrive as the cornerstone of Mercer Island's business ecosystem.	
31	Cours	Exiot		
32	Policies	;		
33	i onoice			
34	3.1	Conver	ne an annual business owners' forum to create a continuous feedback system during which	
35	0.1		ected officials and staff gather input from business owners. This input should inform City	
36		•	on making that affects the business community.	
37		accisio	a making that arrests the basiness community.	
38	3.2	Facilita	te periodic business roundtables with community organizations, local business owners,	
39	5.2		y staff.	
40				
41	3.3	Periodi	ically distribute a business newsletter to local business owners and community	
42	5.5		zations.	
43		organi		
44	3.4	Partne	r with community organizations, with a focus on the Chamber of Commerce, to initiate a	
45	5		Mercer Island" marketing campaign directed at drawing more residents and visitors to	
46		•	ercial areas on the island. The City should fill a support role in this partnership.	
47		201111		

3.5 Coordinate with transit providers to ensure the "Shape Mercer Island" marketing campaign 1 2 includes transit riders. 3 4 3.6 Conduct outreach to surrounding businesses before initiating capital projects in commercial 5 zones. This outreach should create a two-way dialogue with businesses, offering a seat at the 6 table when capital projects might affect business operation. 7 8 Goal 4 – The business ecosystem on Mercer Island is sustainable in that it meets the social, 9 environmental, and economic needs of residents now and in the future. 10 11 4.1 Encourage programming that enables residents and visitors to safely gather, access spaces, 12 socialize, and celebrate in the City. Encouraging public gatherings throughout the City can 13 improve the quality of life on Mercer Island and make the City a more vibrant place for residents 14 and visitors alike, which can in turn drive increased economic activity. 15 16 4.2 Build resilience in the local economy by: 17 18 4.2.A Diversifying the goods and services available in the local economy; 19 4.2.B Being flexible when working with businesses to respond to crises such as allowing 20 temporary use of rights of way for business activity during a state of emergency like a 21 pandemic; 22 4.2.C Coordinating with local businesses to plan for disaster preparedness; and Addressing the impacts of climate change to reduce its effect on doing business in the 23 4.2.D 24 City. 25 26 4.3 Consider Climate Action Plan strategies during economic development decision making. 27 28 4.4 Identify and adopt measures to reduce displacement of existing businesses as new development 29 occurs. 30 31 Goal 5 – Mercer Island has a skilled workforce that is central to the health of the business 32 ecosystem. 33 34 5.1 Partner with regional, statewick- and federal agencies to connect job seekers in the region with 35 opportunities on Mercer Island 36 37 5.2 Partner with community organizations in the City and region to connect tradespeople and other 38 high-skilled workers with employment opportunities on Mercer Island. This work should focus on 39 communications and fostering connections between community organizations, employers, and 40 workers. 41 42 Goal 6 – The Mercer Island economy provides residents the option to both live and work on-43 island. 44 Policies 45

1 2 3 4	6.1	Plan to increase high-wage on-island job opportunities for residents, increase on-island employment options as a share of the City's employment growth target, eliminate the need to commute, and reduce vehicle miles traveled.					
5	III.	Regulatory Environment Goals and Policies					
6 7	Goal	7 _ Tho Cit	ty actively reduces the regulatory burden created by commercial development				
8	Guai		ons and permitting processes to support a healthy business ecosystem,				
o 9		-	eneurs, and innovation in business.				
9 10		entrepre					
10	Policie	20					
12	1 Oneit						
13	7.1	Audit the	e development code and permitting processes to identify code amendments to support				
14	, . <u> </u>		es, improve effectiveness, and make efficient use of City resources. The following goals				
15			e coequally considered when identifying code amendments:				
16							
17		7.1.A L	owering compliance costs for business owners;				
18		7.1.B N	Ainimizing delay and reduce uncertainty in the entitlement process;				
19		7.1.C lr	mproving conflict resolution in the entitlement process;				
20		7.1.D R	educing the likelihood of business displacement as new development occurs; and				
21		7.1.E B	alancing parking requirements between reducing barriers to entry for new businesses				
22		а	nd the need for adequate parking supply.				
23							
24	7.2		City fees imposed on development to determine their effect on business startup costs				
25			inances. The impact on business startup costs must be balanced with the financial needs				
26		of the Cit	у.				
27							
28	7.3		additional process or code improvements on an annual basis with input from the				
29			d economic development staff and Council local business liaison. This evaluation should				
30 31		mormun	e development of annual docket recommendations as needed.				
32	7.4	Undate h	nome business regulations to ensure that they allow a mix of commercial uses while				
33	7.4		home businesses regulations to ensure that they allow a mix of commercial uses while home businesses remain compatible with neighboring residential uses.				
34		cristing	nome basinesses remain compatible with neighboring residential uses.				
35	7.5	Establish	a small-business pre-application process to help guide applicants through the permitting				
36	710	process.					
37		l					
38	7.6	Convene	an ad hoc committee of at least one architect, at least one developer, the Mercer Island				
39			Official, the business owner Planning Commissioner, and City Council local business				
40		-	develop proposed amendments to City codes to better facilitate adaptive reuse of				
41		commerc	ial real estate. The ad hoc committee's proposed amendments should be submitted				
42		through t	he annual docket process.				
43							
44							
45							
46	IV.	Busines	ss and Customer Attraction Goals and Policies				

1 2	Goal 8	Goal 8 – The Mercer Island business ecosystem includes a diversity of goods and services enjoyed by residents and visitors.					
3 4 5	Policie	5					
6 7	8.1	Ensure land use regulations in commercial zones allow a diversity of commercial uses.					
8 9 10	8.2	Encourage commercial offices to locate in Mercer Island to bring more potential daytime customers to the Island without displacing existing retail space.					
11 12	Goal 9	– The commercial areas in Mercer Island, and especially the Town Center, are lively, vibrant gathering places for the community and visitors.					
13 14 15	Policie	5					
16 17 18	9.1	Encourage arts and cultural activities in commercial zones to draw the community to commercial areas.					
19 20 21	9.2	Partner with community organizations to develop a program to activate Town Center in the evening. The program should include strategies such as:					
22 23 24 25 26		 9.2.A Evening events to draw people to Town Center; 9.2.B Focusing on arts and cultural experiences; 9.2.C Engaging local nonprofits; and 9.2.D Incorporating existing community events. 					
27 28	Goal 1	0 – Commercial areas are attractive and inviting to the Mercer Island community and visitors.					
29 30 31	Policie						
32 33	10.1	Emphasize quality of life as a cornerstone of the Mercer Island economy.					
34 35	10.2	Focus on public safety as an important component of the high quality of life on Mercer Island.					
36 37 38	10.3	Activate public spaces in commercial areas by establishing design standards that encourage walkability and active use of street frontages in new development using strategies such as:					
 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 		 10.3.A Emphasizing spaces that are human-scaled, safe and comfortable for walkers and bikers; 10.3.B Incorporating principles of crime prevention through environmental design (CPTED); 10.3.C Increasing wayfinding; 10.3.D Incorporating public art; 10.3.E Increasing street furniture/public seating provided it is designed with a specific purpose or function; and 10.3.F Increasing the amount of public space, including parklets. 					
45 46 47	10.4	Review street standards including the streetscape manual in Town Center, considering the following:					

1			
2		10.4.A Pedestrian improvements;	
3		10.4.B Electric vehicle charging;	
4		10.4.C Bike parking and infrastructure;	
5		10.4.D Time-limited public parking;	
6		10.4.E Public safety; and	
7		10.4.F On street parking.	
8			
9	Goal 11 – Public space in Town Center is plentiful, providing residents and visitors places to		
10		gather, celebrate, and socialize.	
11			
12	Policies	S	
13			
14	11.1	Establish regulations for outdoor dining and temporary uses that allow flexible use of street	
15		frontages and public rights of way for public space to gather, celebrate, and socialize.	
16			
17	11.2	Seek to create more community gathering spaces when considering development standards in	
18		Town Center.	
19			
20	11.3	Maintain the existing City program to beautify Town Center with landscaping, street trees and	
21		flower baskets.	
22			
23	Goal 1	2 – Mercer Island residents and visitors can safely access commercial areas.	
24			
25	Policies	s	
26			
27	12.1	Ensure multimodal transportation options are available for workers to access on-island	
28		employment and customers to access goods and services.	
29			
30	12.2	Reduce car dependence without compromising existing available parking in commercial areas by	
31		prioritizing the following when considering regulatory amendments and capital improvements:	
32			
33		12.2.A Bike safety, parking, and infrastructure;	
34		12.2.B Access to transit;	
35		12.2.C Pedestrian safety;	
36		12.2.D Traffic calming; and	
37		12.2.E Human scale design.	
38			
39	12.3	Prioritize capital investment in creating robust pedestrian and bicycle connections between the	
40		park and ride, light rail station, Town Center and surrounding residential areas.	
41			
42	12.4	Ensure that sufficient parking is provided as commercial areas redevelop. Interpretation of the	
43		policies in this element should not lead to a reduction in parking,	
44			
45			
46	IV.	Implementation Goals and Policies	
40 47			
.,			

Item 4.

Goal 13 – The City takes specific actions and provides resources to implement the policies and 1 2 achieve the goals of this Economic Development Element. Progress toward achieving 3 Economic Development Element goals is regularly monitored and reported to the City 4 Council and public. 5 6 Policies 7 8 13.1 Utilize federal, state, regional, and King County resources to implement this element. 9

- 10 13.2 Encourage public-private partnerships to achieve the goals of this element.
- 12 13.3 Seek grant funding for programs and activities that implement the policies of this element.
- 13.4 Appropriate funding for the implementation of this element through the City budget process.
 Funds should be allocated at the same time projects are added to City department work plans to
 ensure programs and projects are adequately funded to achieve the goals of this element.
- 18 13.5 Prepare a biennial report tracking implementation of the Economic Development Element. The
 report will be provided to the City Council prior to adoption of the budget.
- 13.6 Establish an implementation timeline for this element each budget cycle. The implementation
 timeline can be updated and amended each budget cycle to reflect the resources available to
 accomplish actions to implement this element. The implementation timeline should detail the
 following:
- 13.6.A Actions from this element to be added to department work plans for the upcoming
 budget cycle;
 - 13.6.B Actions from this element that should be added to work plans in the next three to six years; and
 - 13.6.C Actions from this element that should be added to future work plans in seven or more years.
- Respond to potential budget shortfalls for actions to implement this element with the following
 strategies in descending order of priority:
- 36 13.7.A Alternate funding sources;
- 37 13.7.B Public-private partnerships;
- 38 13.7.C Reducing project or program scope to align with current budget constraints;
- 39 13.7.D Delaying projects to the next budget cycle; and
- 40 13.7.E Amending the policies of the Economic Development Element to reflect the City's capacity
 41 to implement the element.
- 42

11

13

17

20

25

28

29

30 31

32

35

Adam Zack

From:	Kian Bradley <kbradley@ucmerced.edu></kbradley@ucmerced.edu>
Sent:	Tuesday, July 11, 2023 10:32 PM
То:	Adam Zack
Subject:	Planning Commission Economic Development Element feedback

Hello Adam Zack and the Planning Commission,

I am writing to provide feedback on the Economic Development Element and Implementation Plan for Mercer Island. I wanted to suggest a few points:

Single-use zoning in most of the city

The EDE and Implementation Plan do not address the possibility of opening up commercial area outside of the town center. Allowing small-scale retail (such as cafes, gyms and small professional offices) interspersed through neighborhoods would accomplish several of the EDE's stated goals:

- Goal 4, Sustainability: providing basic services nearer to residents reduces VMT (traffic). Transportation emissions are Mercer Island's single biggest contributor to greenhouse gases.

- Goal 7, Regulatory burden: Our current single-use zoning approach limits the amount of commercial area available. Opening up more area would reduce commercial rent by creating a greater supply.

- Goal 9, Gathering places: Small neighborhood establishments provide a pleasant meeting space for neighbors to interact on a regular basis. This is especially relevant for children and teenagers who must be driven by an adult to shop and meet friends.

- Goal 12, Safety: Small neighborhood establishments can be more easily reached without a car, meeting the goal of reducing car dependence and creating more human-scaled design.

I would suggest we study this as part the Implementation Plan's Project ED-10, Commercial Development Code Audit. It may also be part of Project ED-13, Home Business Development Code Review, though home businesses seem like an unrelated concept.

High housing cost

In page 2 of the EDE, the document says "higher cost housing can attract higher-income residents and customers for local businesses". I don't think this sentence is logically consistent. Higher cost housing reduces the spending power of the local customer base and generally acts as a drag on the entire economy. This sentence should be removed, and ideally the EDE should make it more clear that the high cost of housing has an adverse impact on businesses as well.

Reducing housing cost addresses goals 1 and 2 by allowing access to a customer base with more spending money and a greater local employee base.

Walkability

Despite being referred to several times in the EDE, the Implementation Plan has no goal which directly addresses the improvement of Mercer Island's commercial areas for those outside of a car. Specifically with the Town Center, the coming light rail station and Riot Games office provide us with an opportunity to create a pedestrian and bike-friendly corridor along 77th Ave SE. This would allow people to come not just for a single errand, but stay and enjoy the entire Town Center for an evening in a similar way people enjoy walking around Bellevue's downtown park and mall.

This would address goals 9, 10, 12 by increasing the attractiveness of our commercial centers, and goal 4 by meeting the environmental needs of residents.

I would suggest we modify Project ED-11, PBIA/LIA to make the 'streetscape improvements' more clearly oriented towards increasing the attractiveness for people walking and rolling in commercial areas.

Parking

The EDE is very careful to discourage any reduction in the amount of parking in our commercial areas. However, the 2023 Parking Study (from the 07/05/2023 Council meeting) shows that we never exceed 71% utilization for on-street parking, and even less for off-street parking. These are both below the suggested 85% peak occupancy threshold. In addition, the study found that certain streets had a much higher utilization than others, suggesting parking is not distributed evenly.

The EDE should instead seek to more intelligently manage our existing parking supply. The report has several good recommendations, including making on-street parking times consistent; charging for parking in overutilized areas; creating loading zones; adding bicycle parking; and improving walking/biking facilities to discourage vehicle travel in the first place.

This can be addressed as part of Project ED-11, PBIA/LIA. We should modify this project's wording to be clearer about what we want our parking improvements to look like.

Thanks for reading! I hope none of this is read as a criticism of the work you are doing; I earnestly appreciate the time you're all putting in to this.

Kian Bradley

Adam Zack

Bonnie Godfred <bonniegodfred@gmail.com></bonniegodfred@gmail.com>
Thursday, July 13, 2023 12:52 PM
ComprehensivePlanUpdate
Draft economic plan

I scanned your 42 pages.

Seems to me the main issue for economic development is our zoning regulations. We need to stress and protect retail and restaurant space and it needs to be affordable. The only way to do this is by requiring any future development to emphasize these two areas.

The increase in residential occupancy in downtown versus the decrease in commercial occupancy in downtown is shameful and reflects the city's love affair with property developers.

Bonnie Schrader Godfred 206-304-9403

ATTACHMENT D

COMMENTS RECEIVED AFTER JULY 12
Ι. Introduction, Existing Conditions, and Land Use Connection 1

2

3 This element of the Comprehensive Plan articulates how the City of Mercer Island will support and grow 4 its economy through the year 2044. This element establishes policy direction for the City to build on its 5 strengths, maximize opportunities, and build resilience in the local economy to overcome challenges. By 6 many measures Mercer Island is poised to significantly grow its economy during the planning period. The 7 resident work force tends to be employed in high-wage jobs and is highly educated. Because residents 8 tend to be employed in high-earning jobs, there is a strong local customer base to support on-island 9 businesses. The arrival of light rail service will increase access to Mercer Island for off-island visitors and 10 workers. Mercer Island's position in the center of King County makes it a prime location for businesses 11 looking to draw workers and customers from larger surrounding cities like Seattle and Bellevue. The 12 Mercer Island economy is in a strong position to support new growth.

13

14 Mercer Island residents are employed in many high-earning industries. Over one quarter (26 percent) of

15 the population is employed in the professional, scientific, and management, and administrative and waste

16 management services industry, making it the largest employment sector. In 2021, the median annual

17 earnings for this sector were \$134,265. The next three largest employment sectors are educational

18 services, and health care and social assistance (16 percent), retail trade (13 percent), and finance and

19 insurance, and real estate and rental and leasing (12 percent). In 2021, the median earnings for these

20 three sectors ranges from between \$71,467 and \$105,913 annually. Table 1 shows the full-time, year-

21 round employed population 16 years old and over by industry.

Industry Sector	Count	Share	Median
			Earnings*
Full-time, year-round civilian employed population 16 years and over	8,620	100.00%	102,348
Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting, and mining:	0	0.00%	-
Agriculture, forestry, fishing, and hunting	0	0.00%	-
Mining, quarrying, and oil and gas extraction	0	0.00%	-
Construction	177	2.05%	76,103
Manufacturing	665	7.71%	149,219
Wholesale trade	229	2.66%	93,438
Retail trade	1,138	13.20%	88,000
Transportation and warehousing, and utilities:	212	2.46%	100,670
Transportation and warehousing	183	2.12%	91,042
Utilities	29	0.34%	152,031
Information	665	7.71%	195,729
Finance and insurance, and real estate and rental and leasing:	1,110	12.88%	105,913
Finance and insurance	675	7.83%	109,286
Real estate and rental and leasing	435	5.05%	76,563
Professional, scientific, and management, and administrative and			
waste management services:	2,284	26.50%	134,265
Professional, scientific, and technical services	1,998	23.18%	147,576
Management of companies and enterprises	12	0.14%	-
Administrative and support and waste management services	274	3.18%	78,241
Educational services, and health care and social assistance:	1,421	16.48%	71,467
Educational services	584	6.77%	55,724
Health care and social assistance	837	9.71%	89,688
Arts, entertainment, and recreation, and accommodation and food			
services:	305	3.54%	25,052
Arts, entertainment, and recreation	154	1.79%	11,678
Accommodation and food services	151	1.75%	28,370
Other services, except public administration	157	1.82%	33,750
Public administration	257	2.98%	67,745

1 Table 1. Mercer Island Employment by Industry Sector, 2021

2 *2021 median earnings are shown for the last 12 months in inflation adjusted dollars

3 Source: U.S. Census Bureau 2021 American Community Survey, Tables S2404 and B24031.

4 https://data.census.gov/table?q=industry&g=1600000US5345005&tid=ACSST5Y2021.S2404

5 https://data.census.gov/table?q=earnings+by+industry&g=1600000US5345005&tid=ACSDT5Y2021.B24031

6

7 The Mercer Island population is well-educated. A little more than 82 percent of residents over the age of 8 25 have completed a college degree, having earned an associate's degree or higher educational 9 attainment. For comparison, about 64 percent of the population over 25 in King County have an 10 associate's degree or higher educational attainment. The high educational attainment of Mercer Island 11 residents indicates that the on-island work force is highly skilled. Table 2 shows the educational 12 attainment for the Mercer Island

12 attainment for the Mercer Island population aged 25 or older.

- 13
- 14

146

2

	tion 25 reals and	Over, 2021.
Educational Attainment	Estimate	Share
Less than high school diploma	308	1.70%
Regular high school diploma	1,034	5.71%
GED or alternative credential	84	0.46%
Some college, less than 1 year	316	1.74%
Some college, 1 or more years, no degree	1,379	7.61%
Associate's degree	952	5.25%
Bachelor's degree	7,118	39.29%
Master's degree	3,781	20.87%
Professional school degree	1,791	9.89%
Doctorate degree	1,354	7.47%
Total	18,117	100%

Table 2. Educational Attainment for the Population 25 Years and Over, 2021

2 3

4

5

6

7

8

1

Source: U.S. Census Bureau 2021 American Community Survey, Table B15003.

Mercer Island is located in King County between two major economic hubs in Seattle and Bellevue. Mercer Island is in the center of a high-income area that can support increased economic activity. The City's geography places it in a prime location to grow its economy by attracting off-island customers and capital from the surrounding area. King County's median household income is the highest in both the Puget Sound region and Washington overall. Table 3 shows the 2021 median household incomes for Washington State and selected Puget Sound counties.

9 10

Table 3. Estimated 2021 Median Household Income in the Last 12 Months, Washington State and Selected
 Puget Sound Counties.

Location	Median Income (Dollars)
Washington State	\$84,247
King	\$110,586
Kitsap	\$87,314
Pierce	\$85,866
Snohomish	\$100,042

13

14

Source: 2021 American Community Survey Table S1903.

15 Mercer Island Commercial Areas

16 The City of Mercer Island has three commercial areas. These areas have been zoned for commercial uses 17 since the City incorporated in the 1960s. Each of these areas are developed with different types of 18 commercial development. Some limited commercial activities such as home-based businesses are 19 allowed outside of these areas. Commercial developments in Town Center are predominantly older one-20 story strip mall development and newer mid-rise mixed-use buildings. There is a commercial area in the 21 northeast of the island near City Hall that is primarily older one- and two-story buildings with office spaces 22 and services such as childcare. The south end commercial area is a smaller shopping center and self-23 storage structure. These three distinct areas are the only places in Mercer Island zoned for commercial 24 uses. 25

26 Town Center

Town Center is located south of Interstate 90, north of Mercerdale Park, west of Island Crest Way, and east of 74th Avenue Southeast. The Town Center has experienced the most development of all the

29 commercial areas in the City in recent years. Most of the recent development has been mixed-use

- 1 development combining first floor commercial space and residential uses on the upper floors. Older
- 2 development in Town Center is lower-intensity, one-story, 'strip mall' development with surface parking
- 3 in front of the commercial space.
- 4

5 Northeast Commercial Area

6 The northeast commercial area is south of Interstate 90, north of Stroum Jewish Community Center, west 7 of East Mercer Way, and east of Gallagher Hill. This area is primarily developed for commercial and 8 institutional uses. The majority of buildings in this area were constructed between 1957 and 1981. 9 Commercial development is typically composed of one- and two-story buildings surrounded by surface 10 parking lots. The commercial land uses in this area are offices for professional services and services such 11 as daycares and private schools. City hall is located in this area. The intersection of E Mercer Way, SE 36th 12 Street and I-90 offramps is located in the eastern portion of this area. This intersection experiences 13 significant traffic levels during peak travel hours.

14

15 South End Commercial Area

The south end commercial area is south of Southeast 68th Street, west of Island Crest Way, east of 84th Avenue Southeast, and north of Southeast 71st Street. This is the smallest commercial area in Mercer Island at roughly 14 acres. The majority of the commercial development dates to the early 1960's. The commercial land uses here are primarily restaurants and retail. There are some commercial offices, a gas station, and a storage facility. This area has low intensity commercial development surrounded by surface parking lots.

22

23 Land Use Connection

24 There is a fundamental tie between the policies of this element and the Land Use Element. The Land Use

- 25 Element of this Comprehensive Plan describes the nature and extent of commercial uses allowed in the
- 26 City. The Land Use Element policies and the resultant regulations shape the economy on Mercer Island.
- 27 The Land Use Element envisions a primarily residential city with three defined commercial areas. To that
- 28 end, commercial land uses are largely only allowed in those three distinct commercial districts. This
- 29 focuses all of the future economic growth in the City on a few defined areas.
- 30

31 Each of the three commercial areas are regulated differently, with the built environment reflecting those 32 variations. The Town Center zones allow the highest intensity development and midrise mixed-use 33 structures are the principal form of new commercial development in that area. The northeast commercial 34 area is zoned for office and service uses as opposed to other commercial uses. The northeast commercial 35 area was largely developed forty years ago and has not seen the same degree of recent development as 36 Town Center. The south end commercial area is zoned for a mix of small scale, neighborhood-oriented 37 business, office, service, public and residential uses. The smallest of the three commercial areas, the south 38 end commercial area, is mostly developed. New commercial development in most areas of the City will

- 39 likely come through redevelopment of existing commercial buildings.
- 40

41 The supply of commercial development capacity is closely controlled by Land Use policies and regulations.

- 42 Regulations that modulate the supply of an economic input such as commercial development, the space
- in which commercial activity takes place, also affect the location, size, scale, and cost associated with
- 44 doing businesses in the City. Controlling the supply of commercial development capacity is the primary
- 45 way the Comprehensive Plan has shaped the local economy prior to the adoption of this Economic
- 46 Development Element. Because of this connection, some goals and policies of this element connect
- 47 directly to land use policies and regulations.

1 Relationship to Other Comprehensive Plan Elements

The Housing, Transportation, Utilities, Capital Facilities, and Shoreline Master Program elements all interact with the local economy in unique ways. Infrastructure and housing supply are vital components of any local economy: the flow of inputs, outputs, and information, along with the availability of a labor force, influence economic activity. The Capital Facilities and Utilities elements detail how the City will provide vital services to businesses. The Shoreline Master Program Element details how the City will regulate and protect the Lake Washington shoreline bounding the City. These five comprehensive plan

- 8 elements influence the local economy as follows.
- 9

10 Housing

Housing indirectly impacts the local economy because it has an effect on local business' customer base and labor force. Housing on Mercer Island is primarily detached single-family homes. Multifamily development is largely limited to the area in and around Town Center. Housing has two primary effects on the local economy. High housing costs may limit the ability for some workers to afford to live in the City, leading to increased commuting and potentially limiting business' ability to hire. Conversely, higher

16 cost housing can attract higher-income residents and customers for local businesses.

17

18 Transportation Element

19 Transportation infrastructure is integral to the local economy. The Transportation Element establishes 20 the goals and policies that guide how the City will maintain, improve, and expand the transportation 21 network to account for growth throughout the planning period. The goals and policies of the 22 Transportation Element aim to maintain adequate levels of service at high traffic intersections, reinvest 23 in existing infrastructure, increase transportation choice in the City, and provide connectivity between the 24 light rail station and the City's commercial areas. Transportation networks allow businesses to access

25 markets in neighboring cities, make it easier for customers from outside the City to patronize local

businesses, and enable local businesses to draw from the regional labor force.

28 Utilities

29 The provision of utilities is vital to workers and local businesses. For example, technology-based industries

30 and telecommuting workers rely on access to high-speed internet service to conduct business.

31 Restaurants and coffee shops rely on water service-providers to supply water to their businesses. The

32 Utilities Element details how the City will coordinate with its utility service providers to ensure adequate

- 33 provision of these vital services for residents and businesses alike.
- 34

35 Capital Facilities

Capital facilities are central to the provision of important services for the local economy. In addition to planning for providing services, through planning for parks and other public assets, the Capital Facilities Element includes goals and policies to support a high quality of life. Quality of life can attract new businesses and workers to choose to do business on Mercer Island

- 40
- 41 Shoreline Master Program

The Shoreline Master Program (SMP) Element establishes the policies for managing development in the shoreline. This element is designed to ensure that the shoreline environment is protected, and that the

44 shoreline is available for water dependent uses. Those businesses located in the shoreline jurisdiction,

45 within 200 feet of Lake Washington, are affected by the SMP. In situations where the policies in the SMP

46 and Economic Development Element intersect, the Comprehensive Plan will need to balance shoreline

- 47 environmental protection with fostering of appropriate water dependent commercial uses in the
- 48 shoreline.

1 Employment Growth Target

2 The King County Countywide Planning Policies (CPPs) establish growth targets for all of the jurisdictions

3 within King County. The CPPs were initially adopted in 1992 and have been amended several times since

4 then. Elected officials from King County, the cities of Seattle and Bellevue, and the Sound Cities Association

5 meet as the Growth Management Planning Council. This Council makes recommendations to the County

6 Council, which has the authority to adopt and amend the CPPs. King County amended the CPPs in 2021,
7 updating the growth targets for cities and towns throughout the County. The updated growth targets

- 8 extended the planning horizon through the year 2044. Mercer Island's employment growth target is 1,300
- 9 new jobs by the year 2044.
- 10 11

I.B Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities, and Threats

12

13 The advantages and challenges the City plans to encounter in the next twenty years can be divided into 14 strengths, weaknesses, opportunities, and threats. Strengths are those things already existing in the local 15 economy that the City can build on to grow the economy. Weaknesses are existing conditions in the local 16 economy that could impede or otherwise challenge economic growth through the planning period. 17 Opportunities are foreseeable changes that can give the City a stronger competitive advantage in the 18 coming years. Threats are external events or factors that have the potential to negatively affect economic 19 growth. The selected strengths, weaknesses, opportunities, and threats discussed in this section were 20 identified during public participation and data review conducted during the drafting of this element.

21

22 Strengths

Strengths are the cornerstones of the economy. These are the aspects of the local economy that are advantageous for economic growth. Strengths are factors that contribute to the material and cultural prosperity in the City and as such represent topic areas the City can support or expand to overcome weaknesses and threats. Some of the principal strengths identified are listed and discussed below.

- 28 Strengths Identified
- 29 30

27

- High quality of life
 - High-income residents
 - Location of the City and its connection to the larger Puget Sound region
- 32 33

31

34 High Quality of Life

The high quality of life on Mercer Island is a considerable strength. High quality of life helps attract new businesses and workers alike. Community input gathered during the drafting of this element often pointed to the high quality of life in Mercer Island as an asset the City can build upon to strengthen the local economy. Quality of life factors such as parks, open space, good public schools, and cultural amenities also serve as a draw for off-island visitors that may patronize local businesses. The City's high quality of life will serve as a strong foundation for future economic growth.

- 41
- 42 High-Income Residents

43 Another key strength is the relatively high income of Mercer Island residents. During public input,

44 business owners pointed out that the spending power of the Mercer Island community helped with the

45 initial success of businesses. In 2021, the median household income for Mercer Island was \$170,000. For

reference, the 2021 median household income in King County was \$106,326. Table 4 shows the 2021

47 household income distribution in Mercer Island.

Table 4. Household Income and Benef	fits, 2021.
Income and Benefits in 2021 Inflation-Ad	justed Dollars
Total households	9,758
Less than \$10,000	3.3%
\$10,000 to \$14,999	0.5%
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4.0%
\$25,000 to \$34,999	5.1%
\$35,000 to \$49,999	4.3%
\$50,000 to \$74,999	8.3%
\$75,000 to \$99,999	6.1%
\$100,000 to \$149,999	14.3%
\$150,000 to \$199,999	8.8%
\$200,000 or more	45.3%
Median household income (dollars)	\$170,000
Mean household income (dollars)	\$261,417

2 3 Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Table CP03.

https://data.census.gov/table?q=employment+income&g=1600000US5345005&tid=ACSCP5Y2021.CP03

4

Having an existing high-income customer base is a considerable advantage for entrepreneurs and can
draw firms from off-island to do business in the city. The financial resources of the community on Mercer

Island can also help with business formulation and business attraction. Many Mercer Island residents
have more resources to spend in the local economy. The key to building on this strength is focusing on

9 giving residents more opportunities to shop on-island and broadening prospects for entrepreneurs and

10 businesses to invest capital in the Mercer Island economy.

11

12 Location of the City

13 Mercer Island's location on Interstate 90 (I-90) and roughly equidistant from Seattle and Bellevue is a 14 strength. Seattle and Bellevue are large metropolitan centers with many thriving businesses, potential 15 customers for Mercer Island businesses, and workers with diverse skills and expertise. I-90 provides 16 potential customers and employees with excellent access to the city and that access is complemented 17 with available parking near businesses. Furthermore, customers are drawn by the high quality of life, 18 public safety, and high-quality goods and services available in Mercer Island. In addition to I-90, the city is 19 connected to its neighbors by transit, allowing greater flow of people to and from its commercial centers. 20 Ensuring good access to commercial areas with roads and transit connections can build on this strength. 21

22 Weaknesses

Weaknesses are aspects of the local economy that could impede growth in the local economy. Weaknesses can make growing business in the city challenging. As such, weaknesses represent topic areas the City can apply policy mechanisms to minimize, reduce, or overcome challenges. Some weaknesses increase barriers to entry for new businesses or make innovating riskier. Weaknesses are listed and discussed below.

- 28
- 29

30 Weaknesses Identified

31

32

- Permitting and regulatory environment
- Business climate and Culture

- Lack of off-island customer base
 - Availability and affordability of commercial space
- 2 3

4 Permitting and Regulatory Environment

5 Permitting challenges can adversely affect business formation. Difficulty in navigating the development 6 code and permitting processes can increase financial risk when starting a new business or expanding an 7 existing one. This increased financial risk can adversely impact business formation and retention. Public 8 input indicated that the City's development code and permitting processes can be complicated and make 9 starting a business more difficult. Another challenging factor related to permitting is the additional cost 10 that fees and delays in permitting can add to starting a new business. As the City considers permit fees, 11 impact fees, and other regulatory requirements it can assess how those changes might add to or reduce 12 the cost of starting a new business. The City can address this weakness by auditing its regulations and 13 permit processes to ensure that they do not overly restrict or complicate the process of starting or 14 expanding a business while safeguarding the public interest. Another way to address this weakness is 15 engaging the business community in the legislative process.

16

17 Business Climate and Culture

Public input gathered during the drafting of this element indicated that the business climate and culture on Mercer Island are underdeveloped. Some business owners cited limited formal opportunities to connect with the larger business community on Mercer Island. Commenters suggested that most business networking was through informal networks rather than a concerted effort to help businesses cooperate

22 and share expertise. Other comments indicated that competition for limited on-island customers and a

23 corresponding lack of off-island patrons fostered competition amongst local businesses. The City can

- 24 begin to address this weakness by working with partners to facilitate formal communication and
- 25 collaboration between business owners.
- 26

27 Lack of Visitor Customer Base

Public input gathered during the drafting of this element highlighted low numbers of off-island customers as a weakness. Many comments suggested that Mercer Island businesses sometimes struggle to connect with customers outside of the city. Given the city's location near large metropolitan cities, there is a large off-island customer base to draw from and attract. To begin addressing this weakness, the City can explore opportunities to support the business community and community organizations such as the Chamber of Commerce to reach customers outside of Mercer Island.

34

35 Affordability and Availability of Commercial Space

The availability and cost of commercial space in the city can be a challenge for new business formulation and expansion of existing businesses. Under the current zoning, commercial activities are largely limited to three areas in the city. The largest of these areas, Town Center, is a mixed-use area where development is allowed to be a combination of commercial and residential space. Over the last two decades, redevelopment in this area has favored residential space, with minimal commercial space along certain

- street frontages. As a result, there has been a limited amount of new commercial space added to Town
 Center in recent years.
- 42 43

44 Figure 1 compares the change in commercial square footage and residential units in Town Center between

- 45 2006 and 2022. The retail space referred to in the figure is commercial store fronts that could be retail or
- 46 restaurant space. From 2006 to 2022, the multi-family residential units increased by 895 units to a total
- 47 of 1,210 (Figure 1). In that same period, the square footage of commercial space initially increased to a

- peak of about 369,000 square feet in 2013, before decreasing to about 317,000 square feet in the third
- 2 quarter of 2019. This may be the result of a demolished building at 2431-2441 76th Ave SE. From 2006 to
- 3 2022, the amount of commercial space has decreased by approximately 2.5% while the number of multi-
- 4 family residential units have increased by nearly 75%. Although all development in Town Center is
- 5 interconnected due to the mixed-use zoning in the area, this data does not mean that the amount of
- 6 commercial space and number of residential units in Town Center are proportional or causal. The data
- 7 does indicate that the overall trend in recent years is an increase in residential units at the same time
- 8 commercial space is decreasing.
- 9

10 Figure 1. Change in Retail Space and Multi-Family Residential Units, Town Center, 2006 to 2022



11 12

13

14 In the years between 2006 and 2020, the yearly lease rate (shown per square foot of retail space in Figure 15 2) increased to 38 dollars per square foot in the first guarter of 2020 and was holding at 37 dollars per 16 square foot in 2022. While there was a small spike in the lease rate around 2020 (at the onset of the 17 COVID-19 pandemic and development moratorium), this rate has been on a fairly steady increase since a low of 19 dollars per square foot in 2014. In that period, lease rates nearly doubled. 2015 saw the highest 18 19 spike in the vacancy rate in Town Center. Around that time, a retail space of about 30,000 square feet was 20 demolished at 2615 76th Ave SE. The closure of the businesses at that location prior to demolition could 21 contribute to the short-term spike in the vacancy rate. In addition, at the onset of the pandemic, Town 22 Center saw a spike to nine percent in the retail vacancy rate. That spike was short-lived and held at about 23 a one percent vacancy rate through 2022. 24

153



1 Figure 2. Retail Annual Lease Rate and Vacancy Rate, Town Center, 2006 to 2022.



5 In 2022, the City Council enacted regulations in Town Center that expanded commercial frontage 6 requirements along specific streets and added a new commercial floor area requirement in an attempt to 7 prevent loss of commercial space. The effectiveness of these regulations will need to be evaluated over 8 time. If new development in Town Center does not include enough commercial space to meet the 9 demand from new businesses looking to locate in the city and the expansion of existing businesses, the 10 affordability and availability of commercial space will constrain future economic growth.

11

12 **Opportunities**

Opportunities are foreseeable changes that can give the city's economy a stronger competitive advantage in the coming years. Compared with strengths and weaknesses, which come from existing conditions, opportunities are anticipated future events or conditions. Similar to strengths, opportunities are topic areas the City can focus on to support economic growth and maximize probable positive developments in the local economy.

18

19 Opportunities Identified

- 20 21
- Improved transportation connections
- Arrival of large employer in Town Center
- More islanders working from home
- 23 24

22

25 Improved Transportation Connections

26 The flow of goods and people is a major component of any city's economy. Transportation infrastructure

- can be even more impactful for an island community where moving people and goods is complicated by
 lack of an overland route. For this reason, the East Link Light Rail station has the potential to be one of
- the most transformative transportation developments on Mercer Island since the construction of the first

- 1 bridge to the island. The arrival of light rail will increase access to Mercer Island for workers and customer
- 2 base alike. The potential to draw more off-island visitors to increase the customer base for local
- 3 businesses is an opportunity to boost economic growth in the city. Leveraging the arrival of light rail will
- 4 require some active steps to ensure that this opportunity is maximized. The City can help connect transit
- 5 riders with local businesses to take advantage of the arrival of light rail.
- 6

7 Arrival of a Large Employer in Town Center

Riot Games acquired an office building in Town Center in 2022. Their use of this office space is expected
to eventually add a couple hundred jobs to Town Center. This opportunity overlaps with the arrival of
light rail. This influx of workers is expected to increase demand for goods and services from neighboring
businesses in Town Center. The arrival of a large employer is also expected to generally spur economic
growth. The City should explore partnerships and programs to begin encouraging commuters to spend

- 13 more time in Town Center and shop locally.
- 14

15 More Islanders Working From Home

One of the changes prompted by the Covid-19 pandemic is the transition to more work-from-home options for commuters. This has the potential to change the habits of workers who live on Mercer Island but are employed elsewhere. The extent to which commuting workers will spend their workdays onisland instead of traveling to work off-island remains unclear. What seems increasingly likely is that workers will commute less often than they did before the pandemic. Changes in commuting could lead to new demand for different services in the city's commercial areas.

22

23 Threats

Threats are external events or factors that have the potential to impede, slow, or otherwise negatively affect economic growth. Whereas weaknesses are existing conditions in the City that might challenge growth, threats are potential future concerns. Threats are topic areas where the City can focus attention

- to prepare for possible challenges and build resilience in the local economy.
- 28

29 Threats Identified

30 31

32

33

- Economic Uncertainty
- The Changing Nature of Retail
- Affordability in the Region
- Displacement During Redevelopment
- 34 35

36 Economic Uncertainty

37 There currently is a high degree of uncertainty about the future in the regional, national, and global 38 economy. The unknown future of market forces such as inflation, supply chain difficulties, labor 39 shortages, stock market volatility, and rising transportation costs obfuscate the economic outlook in the 40 coming years. Many of these market forces are beyond the reach of City policies, however the City can 41 prepare for positive and negative swings in the regional, national, and global economy by planning for 42 economic resilience. Policy interventions that look to build on the local economy's strengths, overcome 43 its weaknesses, and capitalize on expected opportunities can build resilience in the local economy. 44 Policies that establish contingency plans for economic downturns can also help position the City to be 45 responsive to changing conditions in uncertain times.

1 The Changing Nature of Retail

2 Retail commerce is undergoing a transition as online retailers compete with brick-and-mortar stores. This

3 change appears to have been accelerated during the Covid-19 pandemic as more shoppers opted to order

4 goods online. Comments indicate that this could mean that retail will need to focus more on location-

5 specific or experiential retail to differentiate their goods and services from those more readily available

6 in online marketplaces. Some comments proposed a shop local campaign and adaptive reuse regulations

7 for commercial spaces as possible measures to help local businesses respond to changes in demand.

8

9 Affordability in the Region

10 The affordability of both housing and commercial space on the island has the potential to slow economic 11 growth in the coming years. Rising commercial real estate costs negatively impact both business 12 formation and retention by making it more expensive to locate a business in the city. Higher rents can 13 price out existing businesses, make expanding cost prohibitive, and increase startup costs for 14 entrepreneurs. Higher rents in new development can displace existing businesses as commercial areas 15 redevelop. The City can monitor commercial space availability and development capacity to ensure that 16 zoning and other development regulations do not create scarcity of commercial spaces in the city's 17 commercial zones.

18

Housing affordability can impact workforce availability. Labor is an important input for local businesses. As housing prices increase, filling middle and lower wage positions can potentially become more difficult as many workers commute from outside the city. The majority of people employed in Mercer Island commute from outside the city. In 2019, 87 percent of workers employed on Mercer Island live outside the city. Only about 13 percent of workers employed in the city also live in Mercer Island. On the other hand, 91 percent of workers living on Mercer Island commuted to jobs outside the City in 2019. Table 5 shows the inflow and outflow of Mercer Island workers as tracked by the U.S. Census Bureau in 2019.

26

27 Table 5. Worker Inflow and Outflow, 2019.

7.071	100%
	100%
6 1 5 7	
6,157	87.1%
914	12.9%
10,123	100%
9,209	91%
914	9%
	914 10,123 9,209

28 Source: U.S. Census Bureau On the Map, 2019.

Many workers commute from off-island to fill middle and lower wage positions. In 2019, more than half of jobs in Mercer Island paid less than \$3,333 a month or about \$40,000 a year. The low earnings for onisland jobs can make it difficult for workers to afford to live near Mercer Island and could make finding workers difficult given that all of King County has a higher cost of living. Table 6 shows the earnings for on-island jobs as tracked in 2019 by the U.S. Census Bureau.

36

Table 6. Mercer Island Jobs by Earnings, 2019.

	Earning Range	Count	Share
--	---------------	-------	-------

²⁹

\$1,250 per month or less (\$15,000 annually)	1,738	24.6%		
\$1,251 to \$3,333 per month (\$15,012 to \$39,996 annually)	1,995	28.2%		
More than \$3,333 per month (more than \$39,996 annually)	3,338	47.2%		
Source: U.S. Census Bureau On the Map, 2019.				

1 2

3 While many jobs on Mercer Island pay relatively lower wages, the cost of housing is rising. Figure 3 shows 4 that in 2020, the median rent in Mercer Island was \$2,166 a month. Assuming that housing costs should 5 be around 30 percent of a household's income, this would require a monthly income of roughly \$6,498 or 6 \$77,976 annually to be affordable. Expanding to the county level, the 2020 median rent in King County 7 was \$1,695. The King County median rent would require a monthly income of about \$5,085 or \$61,020 8 annually to be affordable. As highlighted earlier, many jobs on Mercer Island pay \$40,000 a year or less. 9 If rent outpaces wage growth, many workers may choose to live or work in more affordable cities or regions. Difficulty in attracting workers can hinder economic growth as greater competition for workers 10 11 can drive up wages and costs to businesses.

12

13 Figure 3. Median Rent, Mercer Island and King County, 2010 to 2020.



14 15 16

17 Displacement During Redevelopment

18 The City's commercial areas are largely developed. This causes most new commercial development to 19 occur through redevelopment of existing commercial buildings. Because most new commercial 20 development happens through redevelopment, businesses in older developments can face potential 21 displacement. Displacement risk increases as sites redevelop because commercial spaces in redeveloped 22 sites can have higher rents, construction can interrupt business, and new spaces might not fit existing 23 business' needs. Redevelopment is often driven by constrained supply of vacant developable land at the 24 same time demand for a given type of development increases. The City can monitor the supply of 25 developable commercial land to ensure that the availability of commercial space is not increasing the 26 displacement risk for local businesses.

1 2 II. **Business Ecosystem Goals and Policies** 3 4 Goal 1 – The City of Mercer Island actively fosters a healthy business ecosystem. 5 6 Policies 7 8 1.1 Partner with local, regional, state, and federal economic development agencies to increase 9 resources available for business owners and entrepreneurs. 10 11 1.2 Establish a local business liaison position on the City Council. The local business liaison will act as 12 a point of contact on the City Council for all business leaders and representatives on Mercer Island 13 for policy issues. 14 Dedicate one staff position to coordinating the implementation of the Economic Development 1.3 15 16 Element. 17 18 1.4 Support local economic development nongovernmental organizations to grow their capacity to 19 support local businesses, attract new investment, and maintain a healthy business ecosystem. 20 21 1.5 Analyze commercial development capacity periodically to evaluate the type and quantity of 22 commercial development possible given existing development, zoning, and regulations. 23 24 1.6 Develop a citywide retail strategic plan. The citywide retail strategic plan should include 25 actionable steps the City can take to support existing retail businesses, attract new retail 26 businesses, and diversify the local economy. 27 28 1.7 Analyze the feasibility of establishing a Parking and Business Improvement Area (PBIA) or Local 29 Improvement District (LID) in one or more commercial areas to fund improvements for economic 30 development. 31 32 1.8 Partner with community organizations such as the Chamber of Commerce to Market Mercer 33 Island as an ideal place to do business. The City should focus marketing materials on the following: 34 35 Attracting new businesses and investment; 1.8.A 36 1.8.B Attracting skilled workers; 37 1.8.C Attracting off-island visitors to commercial centers; and 38 1.8.D Highlighting Mercer Island's assets such as high quality of life, business friendly 39 environment, and prime location. 40 41 Goal 2 – Mercer Island's healthy business ecosystem attracts entrepreneurs, businesses, and 42 investment. 43 44 45 Policies 46

1 2 3	2.1		r with nongovernmental organizations and neighboring economic development agencies ket Mercer Island as a prime location for businesses and investment.
4 5	2.2		r with community organizations to target the following types of businesses and investment marketing the City as a prime location for business:
6			
7		2.2.A	A complementary and balanced mix of retail businesses and restaurants;
8		2.2.B	Satellite offices and coworking spaces; and
9		2.2.C	High wage employers.
10			
11	2.3		r with community organizations to develop a guide to doing business on Mercer Island to
12		-	ntrepreneurs navigate City processes and find additional resources available to assist in
13		startin	g a new business.
14			
15	2.4		r with community organizations to facilitate a mentorship program that connects Mercer
16			business owners, entrepreneurs, and retirees with young adults interested in starting new
17		busine	sses.
18			
19	2.5	Condu	ct a food truck pilot program to attract new entrepreneurs to Town Center. The pilot
20		progra	m can include but is not limited to the following:
21			
22		2.5.A	Designated food truck parking on public property, including rights of way;
23		2.5.B	Informational materials provided to existing food truck operators to attract them to
24			Mercer Island;
25		2.5.C	Partnerships with food truck organizations in the region;
26		2.5.D	Outreach to existing restaurants to consider the impacts of the pilot program on existing
27			businesses; and
28		2.5.E	A report providing recommendations for potential programmatic and regulatory changes.
29			
30	Goal 3	8 – Exist	ing Businesses thrive as the cornerstone of Mercer Island's business ecosystem.
31	Delisia		
32	Policie	5	
33	2.4	C	
34 25	3.1		ne an annual business owners' forum to create a continuous feedback system during which
35		•	ected officials and staff gather input from business owners. This input should inform City
36		decisio	on making that affects the business community.
37			
38	3.2		ate periodic business roundtables with community organizations, local business owners,
39		and Cit	ty staff.
40			
41	3.3	Period	ically distribute a business newsletter to local business owners and community
42		organi	zations.
43			
44	3.4	Partne	r with community organizations, with a focus on the Chamber of Commerce, to initiate a
45		"Shop	Mercer Island" marketing campaign directed at drawing more residents and visitors to
46		comm	ercial areas on the island. The City should fill a support role in this partnership.
47			

- 3.5 Coordinate with transit providers to ensure the "Shop Mercer Island" marketing campaign includes transit riders.
 3
 4 3.6 Conduct outreach to surrounding businesses before initiating capital projects in commercial
- zones. This outreach should create a two-way dialogue with businesses, offering a seat at the
 table when capital projects might affect business operation.
- Goal 4 The business ecosystem on Mercer Island is sustainable in that it meets the social,
 environmental, and economic needs of residents now and in the future.
- 4.1 Encourage programming that enables residents and visitors to safely gather, access spaces,
 socialize, and celebrate in the City. Encouraging public gatherings throughout the City can
 improve the quality of life on Mercer Island and make the City a more vibrant place for residents
 and visitors alike, which can in turn drive increased economic activity.
- 15 16 17

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

27

30

33

36

4.2

10

Build resilience in the local economy by:

- 4.2.A Diversifying the goods and services available in the local economy;
- 4.2.B Being flexible when working with businesses to respond to crises such as allowing temporary use of rights of way for business activity during a state of emergency like a pandemic;
 - 4.2.C Coordinating with local businesses to plan for disaster preparedness; and
 - 4.2.D Addressing the impacts of climate change to reduce its effect on doing business in the City.
- 26 4.3 Consider Climate Action Plan strategies during_economic development decision making.
- 4.4 Identify and adopt measures to reduce displacement of existing businesses as new development
 occurs.
- Goal 5 Mercer Island has a skilled workforce that is central to the health of the business
 ecosystem.
- 5.1 Partner with regional, statewide, and federal agencies to connect job seekers in the region with
 opportunities on Mercer Island.
- Partner with community organizations in the City and region to connect tradespeople and other
 high-skilled workers with employment opportunities on Mercer Island. This work should focus on
 communications and fostering connections between community organizations, employers, and
 workers.
- 41
- Goal 6 The Mercer Island economy provides residents the option to both live and work on island.
- 44 Policies
- 45

Plan to increase high-wage on-island job opportunities for residents, increase on-island

2		employment options as a share of the City's employment growth target, eliminate the need to
3		commute, and reduce vehicle miles traveled.
4		
5	III.	Regulatory Environment Goals and Policies
6		
7	Goal 7	7 - The City actively reduces the regulatory burden created by commercial development
8		regulations and permitting processes to support a healthy business ecosystem,
9		entrepreneurs, and innovation in business.
10		
11	Policie	S
12		
13	7.1	Audit the development code and permitting processes to identify code amendments to support
14		businesses, improve effectiveness, and make efficient use of City resources. The following goals
15		should be coequally considered when identifying code amendments:
16		
17		7.1.A Lowering compliance costs for business owners;
18		7.1.8 Minimizing delay and reduce uncertainty in the entitlement process;
19		7.1.C Improving conflict resolution in the entitlement process;
20 21		 7.1.D Reducing the likelihood of business displacement as new development occurs; and 7.1.E Balancing parking requirements between reducing barriers to entry for new businesses
22		7.1.E Balancing parking requirements between reducing barriers to entry for new businesses and the need for adequate parking supply.
23		and the need for adequate parking suppry.
24	7.2	Evaluate City fees imposed on development to determine their effect on business startup costs
25	/.2	and City finances. The impact on business startup costs must be balanced with the financial needs
26		of the City.
27		
28	7.3	Evaluate additional process or code improvements on an annual basis with input from the
29		dedicated economic development staff and Council local business liaison. This evaluation should
30		inform the development of annual docket recommendations as needed.
31		
32	7.4	Update home business regulations to ensure that they allow a mix of commercial uses while
33		ensuring home businesses remain compatible with neighboring residential uses.
34		
35	7.5	Establish a small-business pre-application process to help guide applicants through the permitting
36		process.
37		
38	7.6	Convene an ad hoc committee of at least one architect, at least one developer, the Mercer Island
39		Building Official, the business owner Planning Commissioner, and City Council local business
40		liaison to develop proposed amendments to City codes to better facilitate adaptive reuse of
41		commercial real estate. The ad hoc committee's proposed amendments should be submitted
42		through the annual docket process.
43		
44 45		
45	N7	Rusiness and Customer Attraction Cools and Polisies
46	IV.	Business and Customer Attraction Goals and Policies
47		

6.1

1	Goal 8	8 – The Mercer Island business ecosystem includes a diversity of goods and services
2 3		enjoyed by residents and visitors.
4 5	Policies	5
6 7	8.1	Ensure land use regulations in commercial zones allow a diversity of commercial uses.
8 9 10	8.2	Encourage commercial offices to locate in Mercer Island to bring more potential daytime customers to the Island without displacing existing retail space.
11 12	Goal 9	– The commercial areas in Mercer Island, and especially the Town Center, are lively, vibrant gathering places for the community and visitors.
13 14 15	Policies	5
16 17 18	9.1	Encourage arts and cultural activities in commercial zones to draw the community to commercial areas.
19 20 21	9.2	Partner with community organizations to develop a program to activate Town Center in the evening. The program should include strategies such as:
22 23 24		9.2.A Evening events to draw people to Town Center;9.2.B Focusing on arts and cultural experiences;9.2.C Engaging local nonprofits; and
25 26		9.2.D Incorporating existing community events.
20 27	Goal 1	0 – Commercial areas are attractive and inviting to the Mercer Island community and
28 29		visitors.
30 31	Policie	
32 33	10.1	Emphasize quality of life as a cornerstone of the Mercer Island economy.
34 35	10.2	Focus on public safety as an important component of the high quality of life on Mercer Island.
36 37 38	10.3	Activate public spaces in commercial areas by establishing design standards that encourage walkability and active use of street frontages in new development using strategies such as:
39 40 41 42		 10.3.A Emphasizing spaces that are human-scaled, safe and comfortable for walkers and bikers; 10.3.B Incorporating principles of crime prevention through environmental design (CPTED); 10.3.C Increasing wayfinding; 10.3.D Incorporating public art;
42 43 44		10.3.E Increasing street furniture/public seating provided it is designed with a specific purpose or function; and
45 46	10.4	10.3.F Increasing the amount of public space, including parklets. Review street standards including the streetscape manual in Town Center, considering the
47		following:

1		
2		10.4.A Pedestrian improvements;
3		10.4.B Electric vehicle charging;
4		10.4.C Bike parking and infrastructure;
5		10.4.D Time-limited public parking;
6		10.4.E Public safety; and
7		10.4.F On street parking.
8		
9	Goal 1	1 – Public space in Town Center is plentiful, providing residents and visitors places to
10		gather, celebrate, and socialize.
11		
12	Policie	S
13		
14	11.1	Establish regulations for outdoor dining and temporary uses that allow flexible use of street
15		frontages and public rights of way for public space to gather, celebrate, and socialize.
16		
17	11.2	Seek to create more community gathering spaces when considering development standards in
18		Town Center.
19		
20	11.3	Maintain the existing City program to beautify Town Center with landscaping, street trees and
21	11.5	flower baskets.
22		nower buskets.
23	Goal 1	2 – Mercer Island residents and visitors can safely access commercial areas.
	Guari	2 – Werter Island residents and visitors can safely access commercial areas.
24 25	Delisio	
25	Policie	5
26	12.1	France multimental terrorectation antique are encluded. for monthance to encour an island
27	12.1	Ensure multimodal transportation options are available for workers to access on-island
28		employment and customers to access goods and services.
29	42.2	
30	12.2	Reduce car dependence without compromising existing available parking in commercial areas by
31		prioritizing the following when considering regulatory amendments and capital improvements:
32		
33		12.2.A Bike safety, parking, and infrastructure;
34		12.2.B Access to transit;
35		12.2.C Pedestrian safety;
36		12.2.D Traffic calming; and
37		12.2.E Human scale design.
38		
39	12.3	Prioritize capital investment in creating robust pedestrian and bicycle connections between the
40		park and ride, light rail station, Town Center and surrounding residential areas.
41		
42	12.4	Ensure that sufficient parking is provided as commercial areas redevelop. Interpretation of the
43		policies in this element should not lead to a reduction in parking,
44		
45		
	11/	Implementation Goals and Policies
46	IV.	Implementation Goals and Policies
47		

. .

.

.

. . .

.. .

1	Goal 1	3 – The City takes specific actions and provides resources to implement the policies and
2		achieve the goals of this Economic Development Element. Progress toward achieving
3		Economic Development Element goals is regularly monitored and reported to the City
4		Council and public.
5		
6	Policies	S
7		
8 9	13.1	Utilize federal, state, regional, and King County resources to implement this element.
10 11	13.2	Encourage public-private partnerships to achieve the goals of this element.
12 13	13.3	Seek grant funding for programs and activities that implement the policies of this element.
14	13.4	Appropriate funding for the implementation of this element through the City budget process.
15		Funds should be allocated at the same time projects are added to City department work plans to
16		ensure programs and projects are adequately funded to achieve the goals of this element.
17		
18	13.5	Prepare a biennial report tracking implementation of the Economic Development Element. The
19 20		report will be provided to the City Council prior to adoption of the budget.
21	13.6	Establish an implementation timeline for this element each budget cycle. The implementation
22		timeline can be updated and amended each budget cycle to reflect the resources available to
23		accomplish actions to implement this element. The implementation timeline should detail the
24		following:
25		
26 27		13.6.A Actions from this element to be added to department work plans for the upcoming budget cycle;
28 29		13.6.B Actions from this element that should be added to work plans in the next three to six years; and
30		13.6.C Actions from this element that should be added to future work plans in seven or more
31		years.
32		
33	13.7	Respond to potential budget shortfalls for actions to implement this element with the following
34		strategies in descending order of priority:
35		
36		13.7.A Alternate funding sources;
37		13.7.B Public-private partnerships;
38		13.7.C Reducing project or program scope to align with current budget constraints;
39		13.7.D Delaying projects to the next budget cycle; and
40		13.7.E Amending the policies of the Economic Development Element to reflect the City's capacity
41		to implement the element.
42		

_

. . .

. ..

July 19, 2023

Comments on Economic Development Element Draft 1 submitted by Carolyn Boatsman, Planning Commissioner

Strikeouts and edits as follows:

Page 5

Relationship to Other Comprehensive Plan Elements: The Housing, Transportation, Utilities, Capital Facilities, and Shoreline Master Program elements <u>as well as the Comprehensive Arts and Culture Plan</u> all interact with the local economy in unique ways. Infrastructure and housing supply are vital components of any local economy: the flow of inputs, outputs, and information, along with the availability of a labor force, influence economic activity. The Capital Facilities and Utilities elements detail how the City will provide vital services to businesses. The Shoreline Master Program Element details how the City will regulate and protect the Lake Washington shoreline bounding the City. <u>The Arts and Culture Plan directs the provision of artistic and cultural infrastructure that draw both residents and shoppers to commercial areas.</u> These five comprehensive plan elements influence the local economy as follows.

Page 5

Housing: Housing indirectly impacts the local economy because it has an effect on local business' customer base and labor force. Housing on Mercer Island is primarily detached single-family homes. Multifamily development is largely limited to the area in and around Town Center. Housing has <u>several</u> two primary effects on the local economy. High housing costs may limit the ability for some workers to afford to live in the City, leading to increased commuting and potentially limiting business' ability to hire. Conversely, higher cost housing can attract higher-income residents and customers for local businesses, though-higher cost housing may not translate into more disposable income or a propensity to spend that income at the types of businesses in Island commercial areas. Multifamily housing may attract residents in and near the Town Center who are more likely to choose not to own a car and may be more likely to shop local than those in detached single-family housing. The quantity of multifamily housing available may correlate with the market for the basics of everyday living, experiences such as dining out, and novelty items.

Page 6, after Shoreline Master Program

Artistic and cultural infrastructure and events in the community improve the quality of life. Well executed, they can attract residents to commercial areas where they may be more likely to shop. It may also attract workers to the Island, who in addition to contributing to the employment base, may shop here. It may also attract off Island shoppers to commercial areas.

Opportunities Identified

- Improved transportation connections
- Arrival of large employer in Town Center
- More islanders working from home
 - More housing priced in the middle range

Page 11, after More Islanders Working from Home

More housing priced in the middle range: Recent legislation will encourage the development of more housing priced in the middle range, most of it in and near the Town Center. Residents of this housing will be located near the commercial area, will be less likely to own a car, and will be more likely to shop on foot for essentials, experiences, and novelties. The arrival of more residents in these locations will likely spur economic development.

Page 11, Threats Identified

Threats Identified

- Economic Uncertainty
- The Changing Nature of Retail
- Affordability in the Region
- Displacement During Redevelopment
 - <u>Climate Change</u>

Page 14, after Displacement through Redevelopment

Climate Change

<u>Climate change has the potential to have many negative effects upon the economy, many of which will</u> <u>be out of the control of local government</u>. Business establishment and success as well as customer <u>spending patterns may be affected</u>. Mercer Island could, however, take steps to improve and market the climate mitigation and adaptation strategies in the Climate Action Plan to attract businesses and shoppers. Businesses may want to locate where they can minimize their impact upon the climate where their employees may be more comfortable. Shoppers may seek commercial areas that are more comfortable in a warmer climate.